

AD-A151 534

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS, FY-84. (U) WASHINGTON
HEADQUARTERS SERVICE (DOD) DIR FOR INFO OP & RPTS.
1984. DIOR/M01-84

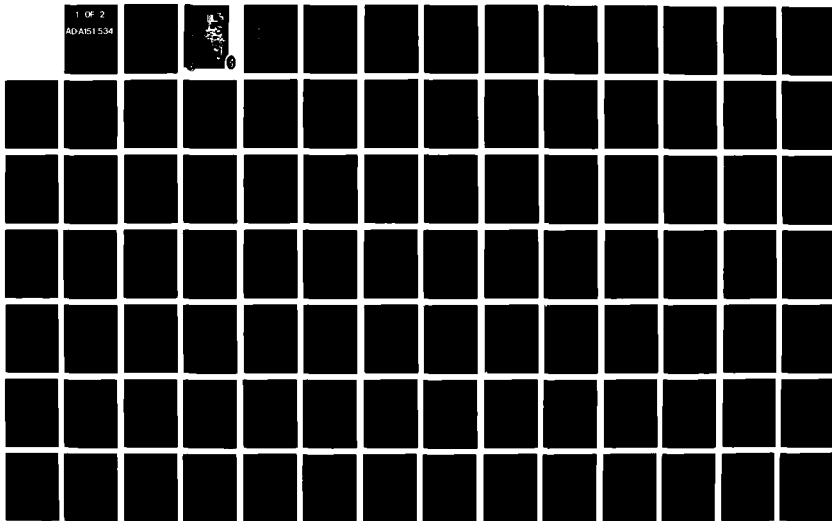
1/2

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

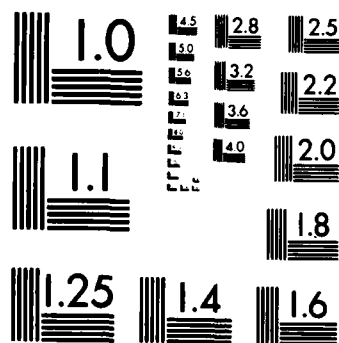
N/L

1 OF 2
AD-A151 534



1 OF 2

AD-A151 534



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**



M01

Department of Defense **SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS**

Fiscal Year 1984



Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**

Fiscal Year 1984

Department of Defense
Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

F O R E W O R D

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, and retired military personnel of DoD. It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Other Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

The "p" numbers which have been associated with these tables in the past are provided in this issue for the convenience of those users who are familiar with this numbering system.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION I</u>	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	1
	Introduction	3
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense Manpower Overview	5
Table 1-1	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel (P10)	6
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees By Organizational Component (P12.2S)	8
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area (P13)	11
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11)	12
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (P15)	14
Table 1-6	DoD Manpower Levels (P11)	20
Table 1-7	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building (P13.2)	26
<u>SECTION II</u>	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	29
	Introduction	31
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950-1984	33
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1984	

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service: Fiscal Year 1984 (P22.1)	36
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type: Fiscal Year 1984 (P23.3)	37
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Year 1984 (P27.1)	38
Table 2-4	Department of Defense Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A)	41
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4)	46
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3)	47
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02)	48
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0)	50
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)	52
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years (Fiscal Years 1941 through 1984) (P22.9)	53
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods: 1918 through 1984 (P22.2)	55
Table 2-12	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1945 through 1984 (P23.21S)	58
Table 2-13	Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel (1923 through 1984) (P23.2)	60
Table 2-14	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment: 1946 through 1984 (P23.22S)	64
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving: September 30, 1978 through September 30, 1984 (P26.01S)	66

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (1976 through 1984) (P23.9)	68
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: June 30, 1961 through September 30, 1984 (P25.1)	70
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: September 30, 1983 through September 30, 1984	74
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates: 1971 through 1984 (Cumulative Percent End of Fiscal Year) (P25.5)	76
Table 2-19	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.61)	78
Table 2-20	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Army) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.62)	80
Table 2-21	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Navy) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.63)	82
Table 2-22	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.64)	84
Table 2-23	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Air Force) (May 31, 1945 through 1984) (P25.65)	86
Table 2-24	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Years 1977 through 1984 (P27.3)	88
Table 2-25	Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars: FY 1976 to Date (P29.20)	90
Table 2-26	Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars: FY 1976 to Date (P29.21)	94
Table 2-27	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars: FY 1976 to Date (P29.22)	98

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-28	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 through 1939 (P22S)	102
Table 2-29	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam: 1960 through 1973 (P28.01S)	110
Table 2-30	Principal Wars in Which the United States Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)	111
<u>SECTION III</u>	<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	115
Figure 3-1	Introduction	117
Table 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1950-1984	119
Figure 3-2	Department of Defense Total Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (Military Functions) (P309B)	121
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1984	137
Table 3-3	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations (1957 through 1984) (P30.2)	138
Table 3-4	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling (1976 through 1984) (P30.11)	142
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (1938 through 1984) (P30.3)	144
Table 3-6	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (In Thousands) (1949 through 1984) (P31.1)	147
	Executive Branch/Department of Defense Civilian Employment Comparison (1944 through 1984) (P30.4)	149

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION IV</u>		
	OTHER PERSONNEL	153
	Introduction	155
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Year 1984	157
Table 4-1	Department of Defense Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (September 30, 1984) (P309C)	158
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (1950 to 1984) (P22.8)	171
Table 4-3	Retired Military Annuitants - Average Number (FY 1950 to FY 1984) (P22.81)	173
GLOSSARY OF TERMS		175

SECTION 1

TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1984, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 13,200 during FY 1984, 17,300 of whom were direct hires. Active duty military personnel increased by 14,800. The largest increase was in Navy personnel (7,100). The Army reported an increase of 500; the Air Force 5,100; and the Marine Corps 2,100. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon increased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant. The total DoD manpower level increased to over 3.2 million persons, the highest since June 1975.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW
SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

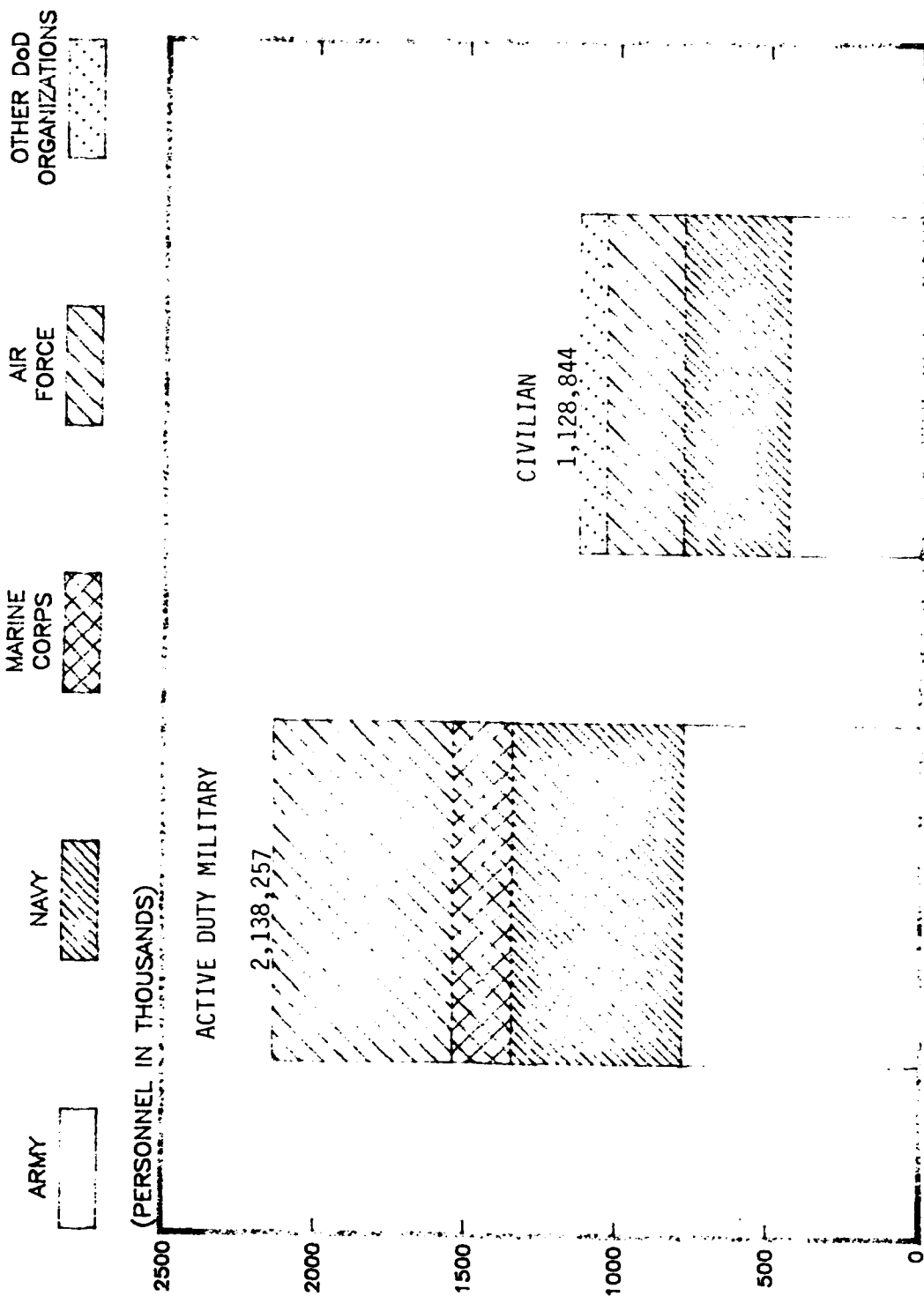


FIGURE 1--1

TABLE 1-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u>					
AS OF 30 SEP 1984					
OFFICER	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239
ENLISTED	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
ACADEMY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,556	4,586	4,494	-	4,476
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS	TOTAL B/ DOD	ARMY	C/ NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER	
					DoD	D/ ORGANIZATIONS
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,089,585	405,084	342,851	253,884	87,766	
Direct Hire	1,004,488	345,194	332,468	240,903	85,923	
Indirect Hire	85,097	59,890	10,383	12,981	1,843	
Total Employment	1,099,100	407,109	347,596	255,601	88,794	
Direct Hire	1,014,003	347,219	337,213	242,620	86,951	
Indirect Hire	85,097	59,890	10,383	12,981	1,843	
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB Ceiling Employment	28,974	28,072	-	2	-	
Total Employment	29,744	29,742	-	2	-	
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,118,559	434,056	342,851	253,886	87,766	
Direct Hire	1,033,462	374,166	332,468	240,905	85,923	
Indirect Hire	85,097	59,890	10,383	12,981	1,843	
Total Employment	1,128,844	436,851	347,596	255,603	88,794	
Direct Hire	1,043,747	376,961	337,213	242,622	86,951	
Indirect Hire	85,097	59,890	10,383	12,981	1,843	

B/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

D/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 1-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P12.2S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,138,157</u>	<u>1,014,003</u>
ARMY	780,180	347,219
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	760,852	337,213
AIR FORCE	597,125	242,620
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	(7,864) B/	86,951
INCLUDES:		
OSD & ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,016)	(3,585)
DEFENSE AUDIOVISUAL AGENCY	(10)	(269)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,714)	(1,850)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(4,201)
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	(2,026)	(3,019)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(27)	(3,298)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(950)	(49,124)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(458)	(8,856)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(517)	(697)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(11,267)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(146)	(785)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	-	<u>29,744</u>
ARMY	-	29,742
AIR FORCE	-	2
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,138,157</u>	<u>1,043,747</u>

- A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
- B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
- C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

TABLE 1-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>MILITARY AND CIVILIAN</u>					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>					
MARYLAND COUNTIES	12,178	11,934	4,267	609	28,988
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	4,516	14,395	8,875	4,540	32,326
	35,247	34,824	7,783	7,760	85,614
TOTAL	51,941	61,153	20,925	12,909	146,928
<u>MILITARY</u>					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>					
MARYLAND COUNTIES	5,627	4,124	3,201	C/	12,952
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	1,410	4,735	6,110	C/	12,255
	17,001	16,029	5,393	C/	38,423
TOTAL	24,038	24,888	14,704	C/	63,630
<u>CIVILIAN</u>					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>					
MARYLAND COUNTIES	6,551	7,810	1,066	609	16,036
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	3,106	9,660	2,765	4,540	20,071
	18,246	18,795	2,390	7,760	47,191
TOTAL <u>B/</u>	27,903	36,265	6,221	12,909	83,298

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA ^{A/}
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	31,001	33,826	12,170	8,816	85,813
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	4,516	14,395	8,875	4,540	32,326
	26,485	19,431	3,295	4,276	53,487
MILITARY - TOTAL	12,838	15,404	8,808	C/	37,050
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	1,410	4,735	6,110	C/	12,255
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	11,428	10,669	2,698	C/	24,795
CIVILIAN - TOTAL ^{B/}	18,163	18,422	3,362	8,816	48,763
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	3,106	9,660	2,765	4,540	20,071
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	15,057	8,762	597	4,276	28,692

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	64,794	105,073	19,739	11,563	201,169
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	35,247	34,824	7,783	7,760	85,614
	29,547	70,249	11,956	3,803	115,555
MILITARY - TOTAL	33,730	47,188	15,356	C/	96,274
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	17,001	16,029	5,393	C/	38,423
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	16,729	31,159	9,963	C/	57,851
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	31,064	57,885	4,383	11,563	104,895
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	18,246	18,795	2,390	7,760	47,191
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	12,818	39,090	1,993	3,803	57,704

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1980*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
Alabama	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,890,000	1.7	19,903 23,482 43,385	3.9 7.0 5.2	651 11 662	1.0 0 0	4,624 3,112 7,736	1.0 1.3 1.1	466 466	6 6	25,178 27,071 52,249	1.8 2.8 2.2
Alaska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	400,400	1	8,153 2,482 10,635	1.6 1.7 1.2	1,797 158 1,955	4 0 2	11,032 1,741 12,773	2.4 2.7 1.8	38 38	0 0	20,982 4,419 25,401	1.5 1.4 1.0
Arizona	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,717,800	1.1	6,683 5,293 11,976	1.3 1.5 1.4	1,130 466 1,596	2 1 2	14,805 3,890 18,695	3.2 1.7 2.7	358 358	5 5	22,618 10,007 32,625	1.6 1.0 1.4
Arkansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,285,500	1.0	393 3,113 3,506	0 9 4	202 9 211	0 0 0	9,525 1,402 10,927	2.0 .6 1.6	57 57	0 0	10,120 4,581 14,701	7 4 6
California	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	23,668,500	10.4	27,788 18,216 46,004	5.5 5.4 5.5	121,584 78,477 200,061	29.0 25.2 27.4	54,419 29,437 83,856	11.9 12.9 12.2	7,673 7,673	10.7 10.7	203,791 133,803 337,594	14.8 14.2 14.5
Colorado	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,888,800	1.2	21,515 5,604 27,119	4.3 1.6 3.2	694 13 707	1 0 0	17,850 8,426 26,276	3.9 3.6 3.8	446 446	6 6	40,059 14,489 54,548	2.9 1.5 2.3
Connecticut	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,107,500	1.3	209 577 786	0 1 0	6,202 2,868 9,070	1.4 9 1.2	56 424 480	0 1 0	770 770	1.0 1.0	6,467 4,639 11,106	4 4 4
Delaware	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	595,200	2	42 223 265	0 0 0	23 1 24	0 0 0	4,844 1,505 6,349	1.0 6 9	20 20	0 0	4,909 1,749 6,658	3 1 2
District of Col	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	637,600	2	5,627 6,551 12,178	1.1 1.9 1.4	4,124 7,810 11,934	9 2.5 1.6	3,201 1,066 4,267	7 4 6	609 609	8 8	12,952 16,036 28,988	9 1.7 1.2
Florida	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,739,900	4.3	1,965 1,673 3,638	3 5 4	37,500 18,897 56,397	8.9 6.0 7.7	29,638 9,323 38,961	6.5 4.0 5.7	1,125 1,125	1.5 1.5	69,103 31,018 100,121	5.0 3.2 4.3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT, INDIRECT CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1984

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1980-1 CENSUS			ARMY *2			NAVY *3			AIR FORCE			OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.		NUMBER	PCT USA		NUMBER	PCT USN		NUMBER	PCT USAF		NUMBER	PCT ODA		NUMBER	PCT	DOD
Georgia	MILITARY	5,464,200	2.4		52,501	10.5		2,957	7		4,276	9		1,069	1.5		59,734	4.3	
	CIVILIAN				16,434	4.9		3,385	1.0		16,581	7.2					37,469	3.9	
	TOTAL				68,935	8.3		6,342	8		20,857	3.0		1,069	1.5		97,203	4.2	
Hawaii	MILITARY	965,000	4		19,405	3.8		19,007	4.5		6,846	1.5		111	1		45,258	3.2	
	CIVILIAN				4,861	1.4		13,223	4.2		2,605	1.1					20,800	2.2	
	TOTAL				24,266	2.9		32,230	4.4		9,451	1.3		111	1		66,058	2.8	
Idaho	MILITARY	943,900	4		49	0		1,693	4		4,012	8					5,754	4	
	CIVILIAN				412	1		1,29	0		762	3		12	0		1,215	1	
	TOTAL				461	0		1,722	2		4,774	6		12	0		6,969	3	
Illinois	MILITARY	11,418,400	5.0		2,095	4		22,394	5.3		12,945	2.8		1,237	1.7		37,434	2.7	
	CIVILIAN				13,529	4.0		2,337	7		5,215	2.2					22,318	2.3	
	TOTAL				15,624	1.8		24,731	3.3		18,160	2.6		1,237	1.7		59,752	2.5	
Indiana	MILITARY	5,490,100	2.4		3,000	6		566	1		2,705	5		425	5		6,271	4	
	CIVILIAN				6,597	1.9		6,134	1.9		1,221	5					14,377	1.5	
	TOTAL				9,597	1.1		6,700	9		3,926	5		425	5		20,648	8	
Iowa	MILITARY	2,913,300	1.2		203	0		128	0		58	0					389	0	
	CIVILIAN				855	2		8	0		485	2		120	1		1,468	1	
	TOTAL				1,058	1		136	0		543	0		120	1		1,857	0	
Kansas	MILITARY	2,363,200	1.0		18,359	3.6		446	1		3,819	8		191	2		22,624	1.6	
	CIVILIAN				5,078	1.5		177	0		1,327	5					6,773	7	
	TOTAL				23,437	2.8		623	0		5,146	7		191	2		29,397	1.2	
Kentucky	MILITARY	3,661,400	1.6		38,768	7.7		236	0		265	0		330	4		39,269	2.8	
	CIVILIAN				10,720	3.2		2,524	8		280	1					13,854	1.4	
	TOTAL				49,488	5.9		2,760	3		545	0		330	4		53,123	2.2	
Louisiana	MILITARY	4,203,900	1.8		15,076	3.0		1,656	3		8,994	1.9		288	4		25,726	1.8	
	CIVILIAN				4,923	1.4		1,772	5		2,145	9					9,128	9	
	TOTAL				19,999	2.4		3,428	4		11,139	1.6		288	4		34,854	1.5	
Maine	MILITARY	1,124,600	4		40	0		1,774	4		3,624	7		72	1		5,438	3	
	CIVILIAN				291	0		903	2		806	3					2,072	2	
	TOTAL				331	0		2,677	3		4,430	6		72	1		7,510	3	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (PI5)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1984

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1980*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	PCT USA	NUMBER	PCT USN	NUMBER	PCT USAF	NUMBER	PCT ODA	NUMBER	PCT DOD
Maryland	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,216,300	1.8	11,959 16,984 28,943	2.4 5.1 3.4	14,852 15,516 30,368	3.5 4.9 4.1	8,752 3,340 12,092	1.9 1.4 1.7	5,474 5,474 5,474	7.7 7.7 7.7	35,563 41,314 76,877	2.5 4.3 3.3
Massachusetts	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,737,000	2.5	5,918 5,209 11,127	1.1 1.5 1.3	1,030 892 1,922	2.2 2.2 2.2	2,566 4,187 6,753	5 1.8 9	1,660 1,660 1,660	2.3 2.3 2.3	9,514 11,948 21,462	6 1.2 9
Michigan	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,258,300	4.0	883 7,643 8,526	1 2.3 1.0	635 94 729	1 0 0	7,749 2,276 10,025	1.7 9 1.4	2,063 2,063 2,063	2.9 2.9 2.9	9,267 12,076 21,343	6 1.2 9
Minnesota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,077,100	1.8	333 1,285 1,718	0 4 2	360 113 473	0 0 0	129 852 981	0 3 1	364 364 364	5 5 5	822 2,714 3,536	0 2 1
Mississippi	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,520,600	1.1	330 4,415 4,745	0 1.3 5	4,124 2,744 6,868	9 8 9	13,761 3,437 17,198	3.0 1.5 2.5	144 144 144	2 2 2	18,215 10,740 28,955	1.3 1.1 1.2
Missouri	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,917,400	2.1	11,363 13,056 24,419	2.2 2.9 2.9	967 1,300 2,267	2 4 3	3,665 1,238 4,903	8 5 7	4,768 4,768 4,768	6.7 6.7 6.7	15,995 20,362 36,357	1.1 2.1 1.5
Montana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	786,600	.3	33 395 428	0 1 0	22 719 4,705	0 0 0	3,986 3,719 4,705	8 3 6	14 14 14	0 0 0	4,041 1,128 5,169	2 1 2
Nebraska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,570,000	.6	248 1,688 1,936	0 5 2	313 12 325	0 0 0	12,364 2,016 14,380	2.7 8 2.1	43 43 43	0 0 0	12,925 3,759 16,684	9 3 7
Nevada	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	799,100	.3	21 253 274	0 0 0	823 291 1,114	1 0 1	9,569 1,351 10,920	2.1 5 1.5	38 38 38	0 0 0	10,413 1,933 12,346	7 2 5
New Hampshire	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	920,600	.4	113 534 647	0 1 0	340 8,743 9,083	0 2.8 1.2	3,704 722 4,426	8 3 6	133 133 133	1 1 1	4,157 10,132 14,289	3 1.0 6

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1980*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U S	NUMBER	PCT USA	NUMBER	PCT USN	NUMBER	PCT USAF	NUMBER	PCT ODA	NUMBER	PCT DOD
New Jersey	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,364,100	3.2	13,036 18,349 31,385	2.6 5.5 3.7	1,824 6,426 8,250	4 2.0 1.1	5,039 2,392 7,421	1.1 1.0 1.0	1,087 1,087 1,087	1.5 1.5 1.5	19,889 28,254 48,143	1.4 2.9 2.0
New Mexico	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,299,900	.5	1,403 4,686 6,089	2 1.4 .7	546 186 732	1 0 .1	15,007 4,264 19,271	3.3 1.8 2.8	409 409 409	5 5 5	16,956 9,545 26,501	1.2 1.0 1.1
New York	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	17,557,200	7.7	9,307 10,556 19,863	1.8 3.1 2.3	3,874 1,051 4,925	9 3 6	9,186 5,386 14,572	2.0 2.3 2.1	2,045 2,045 2,045	2.8 2.8 2.8	22,367 19,038 41,405	1.6 2.0 1.7
North Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,874,400	2.5	42,331 6,314 48,645	8.5 1.9 5.8	48,155 7,917 56,072	11.4 2.5 7.6	9,741 1,179 10,920	2.1 .5 1.5	263 263 263	3 3 3	100,227 15,673 115,900	7.3 1.6 5.0
North Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	652,600	.2	29 343 372	0 1 0	9 1 10	0 0 0	11,883 1,280 13,163	2.6 .5 1.9	29 29 29	0 0 0	11,921 1,653 13,574	8 1 5
Ohio	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	10,797,400	4.7	823 1,917 2,740	1 5 3	860 1,632 2,492	2 5 3	12,614 20,862 33,476	2.7 9.1 4.9	8,751 8,751 8,751	12.3 12.3 12.3	14,297 33,162 47,459	1.0 3.5 2.0
Oklahoma	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,025,200	1.3	18,212 6,077 24,289	3.6 1.8 2.9	192 77 269	0 0 0	12,390 18,826 31,216	2.7 8.2 4.5	228 228 228	3 3 3	30,794 25,208 56,002	2.2 2.6 2.4
Oregon	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,632,600	1.1	205 2,442 2,647	0 7 3	498 39 537	1 0 0	69 465 534	0 2 0	52 52 52	0 0 0	772 2,998 3,770	0 3 1
Pennsylvania	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,866,700	5.2	2,166 18,607 20,773	4 5.6 2.5	4,500 25,564 30,064	1.0 8.2 4.1	357 1,501 1,858	0 .6 2	8,179 8,179 8,179	11.5 11.5 11.5	7,023 53,851 60,874	5 5.7 2.6
Rhode Island	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	947,100	4	100 268 368	0 0 0	3,754 3,539 7,293	8 1.1 9	59 255 314	0 1 0	298 298 298	4 4 4	3,913 4,360 8,273	2 4 3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1980-1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U.S.	NUMBER	PCT USA	NUMBER	PCT USN	NUMBER	PCT USAF	NUMBER	PCT ODA	NUMBER	PCT DOD
South Carolina	MILITARY	3,119,200	1.3	13,277	2.6	18,805	4.4	13,647	3.0			45,729	3.3
	CIVILIAN			3,192	9	14,168	4.5	2,557	1.1	124	1	20,041	2.1
	TOTAL			16,469	1.9	32,973	4.5	16,204	2.3	124	1	65,770	2.8
South Dakota	MILITARY	690,100	3	60	0	8	0	6,247	1.3			6,315	4
	CIVILIAN			476	1		0	748	3	15	0	1,239	1
	TOTAL			536	0	8	0	6,995	1.0	15	0	7,554	3
Tennessee	MILITARY	4,590,700	2.0	350	0	11,518	2.7	297	0			12,165	8
	CIVILIAN			2,612	7	1,045	3	943	4	2,840	3.9	7,440	7
	TOTAL			2,962	3	12,563	1.7	1,240	1	2,840	3.9	19,605	8
Texas	MILITARY	14,228,300	6.2	64,382	12.9	7,482	1.7	59,350	13.0			131,214	9.5
	CIVILIAN			28,612	8.6	2,230	7	31,400	13.7	2,215	3.1	64,457	6.8
	TOTAL			92,994	11.2	9,712	1.3	90,750	13.2	2,215	3.1	195,671	8.4
Utah	MILITARY	1,461,000	6	587	1	63	0	5,471	1.2			6,121	4
	CIVILIAN			5,208	1.5	92	0	15,024	6.5	2,127	2.9	22,451	2.3
	TOTAL			5,795	6	155	0	20,495	3.0	2,127	2.9	28,572	1.2
Vermont	MILITARY	511,400	2	27	0	9	0	29	0			65	0
	CIVILIAN			258	0	4	0	235	1	65	0	562	0
	TOTAL			285	0	13	0	264	0	65	0	627	0
Virginia	MILITARY	5,346,200	2.3	33,300	6.6	47,188	11.2	15,337	3.3			95,825	6.9
	CIVILIAN			30,084	9.0	57,769	18.5	4,383	1.9	11,528	16.2	103,764	11.0
	TOTAL			63,384	7.6	104,957	14.3	19,720	2.8	11,528	16.2	199,589	8.6
Washington	MILITARY	4,130,100	1.8	24,703	4.9	8,141	1.9	10,114	2.2			42,958	3.1
	CIVILIAN			6,221	8	20,045	6.4	2,676	1.1	402	5	29,344	3.1
	TOTAL			30,924	3.7	28,186	3.8	12,790	1.8	402	5	72,302	3.1
West Virginia	MILITARY	1,949,600	8	141	0	244	0	44	0			429	0
	CIVILIAN			1,101	3	45	0	344	1	26	0	1,516	1
	TOTAL			1,242	1	289	0	388	0	26	0	1,945	0
Wisconsin	MILITARY	4,705,300	2.0	441	0	308	0	102	0			851	0
	CIVILIAN			2,029	6	64	0	819	3	165	2	3,077	3
	TOTAL			2,470	2	372	0	921	1	165	2	3,928	1

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
A, OF SEPTEMBER 30 1984

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1980*1 CENSUS		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT U S	NUMBER	PCT USA	NUMBER	PCT USN	NUMBER	PCT USAF	NUMBER	PCT ODA	NUMBER	PCT DOD
Wyoming	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	470,800	2	21 187 208	0 0 0	6	0 0 0	3,844 676 4,520	8 2 6	81 81	1 1	3,871 944 4,815	2 1 2
Undistributed	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL		0		0 0 0	12,980	3 0 1		0 0 0		0 0 0	12,980	9 0 5
UNITED STATES (INCL ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	226,504,825	100 0	497,876 332,015 829,891	100 0 100 0 100 0	419,194 310,801 729,995	100 0 100 0 100 0	454,600 228,106 682,706	100 0 100 0 100 0	71,047 71,047	100 0 100 0	1,371,670 941,969 2,313,639	100 0 100 0 100 0

*1 THE BUREAU OF CENSUS POPULATION DATA USED HEREIN ARE FROM THE
APRIL 1, 1980, CENSUS.

*2 ARMY INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS. ARMY ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY ON
TDY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND OVERSEAS MAY BE SHOWN AT
THEIR ASSIGNED DUTY LOCATION.

*3 NAVY INCLUDES MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL, BUT EXCLUDES TEMPORARY
SHORE-BASED AND AFLOAT NAVAL PERSONNEL.

NOTE: ZEROS MEAN LESS THAN .1%

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	A/ MILITARY	R/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 38	185,488	94,189	279,677	AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA		
30 JUN 39	189,839	110,204	300,043			
30 JUN 40	269,023	137,354	406,377			
30 JUN 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334			
30 JUN 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756			
30 JUN 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929			
30 JUN 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964			
30 JUN 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453			
30 JUN 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314			
30 JUN 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498			
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS		CIVIL FUNCTIONS			
	A	B				
30 JUN 48	554,030	303,304	67,380	387,730	152,391	540,121
30 JUN 49	660,473	309,858	59,077	419,347	166,054	585,401
30 JUN 50	593,167	260,795	42,804	411,277	154,453	565,730
30 JUN 51	1,531,774	486,726	34,292	788,381	260,728	1,049,109
30 JUN 52	1,596,419	514,685	29,168	983,261 C/	309,663	1,292,924

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR CILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OTHER ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
	MARINE		B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
	NAVY MILITARY	CORPS MILITARY				
30 JUN 38	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 JUN 39	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 JUN 40	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 JUN 41	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 JUN 42	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 JUN 43	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 JUN 44	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 JUN 45	3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 JUN 46	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 JUN 47	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 JUN 48	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 JUN 49	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 JUN 50	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 JUN 51	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 JUN 52	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING
CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR
RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE		
	CIVILIAN R/						
	A/ MILITARY	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	R/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 53 E/	1,533,815	542,545	27,750	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506
30 JUN 54	1,404,598	469,345	25,928	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510
30 JUN 55	1,109,296	435,738	26,248	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022
30 JUN 56	1,025,778	406,661	28,030	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188
30 JUN 57	997,994	400,248	28,969	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161
30 JUN 58	898,925	387,691	28,223	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962
30 JUN 59	861,964	377,019	28,829	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901
30 JUN 60	873,078	360,503	29,543	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201
30 JUN 61	858,622	360,733	30,028	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527
30 JUN 62	1,066,404	361,871	31,978	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206
30 JUN 63	975,916	343,046	32,644	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413
30 JUN 64	973,238	337,669	31,889	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522
30 JUN 65	969,066	332,875	33,851	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162
30 JUN 66	1,199,784	371,121	34,423	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268
30 JUN 67	1,442,498	449,767	35,051	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205
30 JUN 68	1,570,343	450,485	36,374	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)E/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS
AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
	MARINE		B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
	NAVY MILITARY	CORPS MILITARY				
30 JUN 53	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 JUN 54	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 JUN 55	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687
30 JUN 56	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930
30 JUN 57	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 JUN 58	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 JUN 59	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488
30 JUN 60	617,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555
30 JUN 61	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 JUN 62	666,428	190,962	348,056	1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362
30 JUN 63	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 JUN 64	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 JUN 65	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 JUN 66	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 JUN 67	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485
30 JUN 68	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE PERSONNEL INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING

CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE			
	CIVILIAN R/							
	MILITARY	CIVIL	TOTAL		MILITARY	R/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	
	FUNCTIONS	FUNCTIONS						
30 JUN 69	1,512,169	465,708	35,169	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	
30 JUN 70 F/	1,322,548	410,994	32,375	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	
30 JUN 71	1,123,810	388,023	33,024	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	
30 JUN 72	810,960	367,335	33,167	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	
30 JUN 73	800,973	333,235	32,928	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670	
30 JUN 74 G/	783,330	348,089	34,299	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782	
30 JUN 75	784,333	343,150	35,787	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217	
30 JUN 76	779,417	333,174	35,045	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103	
30 SEP 76	782,668	326,564	33,652	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506	
30 SEP 77	782,246	316,664	34,032	1,132,942	570,695	243,810	814,505	
30 SEP 78	771,624	318,643	34,560	1,124,827	569,712	240,182	809,894	
30 SEP 79	758,852	312,337	34,357	1,105,546	559,455	234,249	793,704	
30 SEP 80	777,036	315,012	33,522	1,125,570	557,969	233,129	791,098	
30 SEP 81	781,419	321,599	32,761	1,135,779	570,302	235,010	805,312	
30 SEP 82	780,391	324,363	32,252	1,137,006	582,845	236,996	819,841	
30 SEP 83	779,643	335,722	33,507	1,148,872	592,044	240,977	833,021	
30 SEP 84	780,180	376,961	29,742	1,186,883	597,125	242,622	839,747	

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS					D/ OTHER ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS		B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
		MILITARY					
30 JUN 69	775,869	309,771	433,870		1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 JUN 70 <u>F/</u>	692,660	259,737	376,340		1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 JUN 71	623,248	212,369	350,198		1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 JUN 72	588,043	198,238	341,543		1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 JUN 73	564,534	196,098	321,765		1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
30 JUN 74 <u>G/</u>	545,903	188,802	329,378		1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 JUN 75	535,085	195,951	319,719		1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
30 JUN 76	524,678	192,399	315,885		1,032,962	73,470 <u>H/</u>	3,092,171
30 SEP 76	527,781	189,851	311,314		1,028,946	77,718	3,081,054
30 SEP 77	529,895	191,707	310,119		1,031,721	77,269	3,056,437
30 SEP 78	530,253	190,815	309,880		1,030,948	77,048	3,042,717
30 SEP 79	523,937	185,250	303,472		1,012,659	75,871	2,987,780
30 SEP 80	527,153	188,469	302,498		1,018,120	75,952	3,010,740
30 SEP 81	540,219	190,620	315,290		1,046,129	79,519	3,066,739
30 SEP 82	552,996	192,380	314,244		1,059,620	81,778	3,098,245
30 SEP 83	557,573	194,089	333,756		1,085,418	82,499	3,149,810
30 SEP 84	564,638	196,214	337,213		1,098,065	86,951	3,211,646

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. (MILITARY FUNCTIONS ONLY INCLUDES NONCEILING EXCEPT AS INDICATED) MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DoD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFENSE OFFENDENTS' SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
30 APR 1945 <u>A/</u>	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 JUN 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 DEC 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 MAR 1952 <u>B/</u>	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 APR 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 NOV 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 JUN 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 JAN 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 DEC 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 DEC 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 DEC 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 DEC 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 DEC 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 DEC 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 DEC 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 DEC 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 DEC 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 DEC 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 DEC 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 DEC 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
31 DEC 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 DEC 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 DEC 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 DEC 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 DEC 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 DEC 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 DEC 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 DEC 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
30 SEP 1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
30 SEP 1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
30 SEP 1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
30 SEP 1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
30 SEP 1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
30 SEP 1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
30 SEP 1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
30 SEP 1984	22,570	11,010	11,560

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

SECTION 2

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

SECTION 2 - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1984 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1984, there were 2,138,157 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 14,800 (4,600 officers and 10,200 enlisted personnel) over the FY 1983 figure. The greatest increase for officers was in pay grade O3, while the greatest increase among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E4. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education increased in all categories. While the number of officer candidates (15,021) increased only slightly from the FY 1983 total, it is still the second highest figure since 1954.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (1,700 officers and 3,200 enlisted personnel). The FY 1984 total of 202,830 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents increased by 94,300, a significant increase of 47,500 for the Army, 22,700 for the Navy, and 13,000 for the Marine Corps, while the Air Force increased by 11,100.

The largest change in personnel by regional area was a 23,600 increase in U.S. territories and special locations, highlighted by a 13,000 increase in Navy personnel in the Continental United States. Conversely, the largest decrease was in the East Asia and Pacific region (15,700), consisting almost entirely of Navy personnel in the afloat category (15,500).

DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH

LEVELS — FISCAL YEARS 1950 - 1984

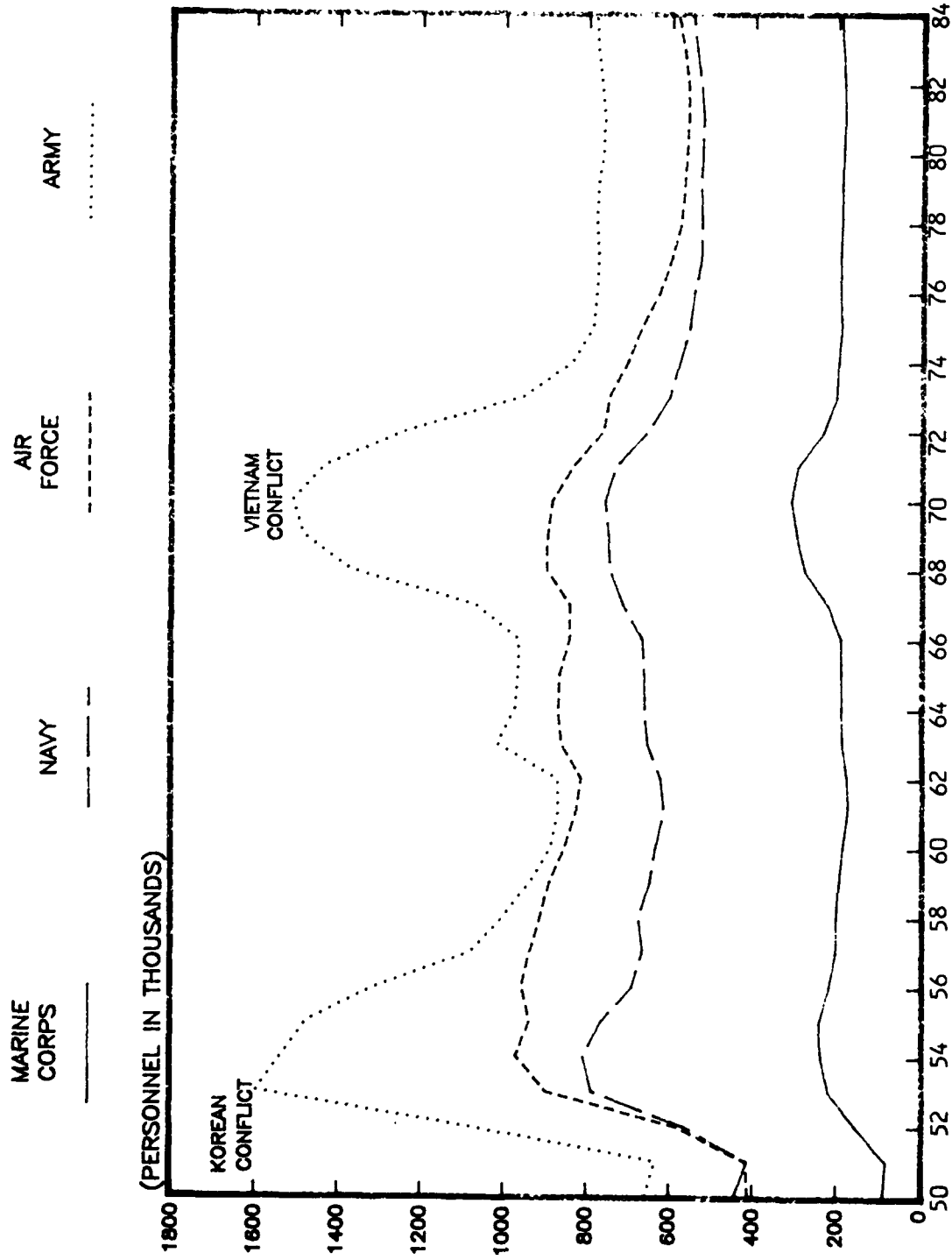


FIGURE 2-1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

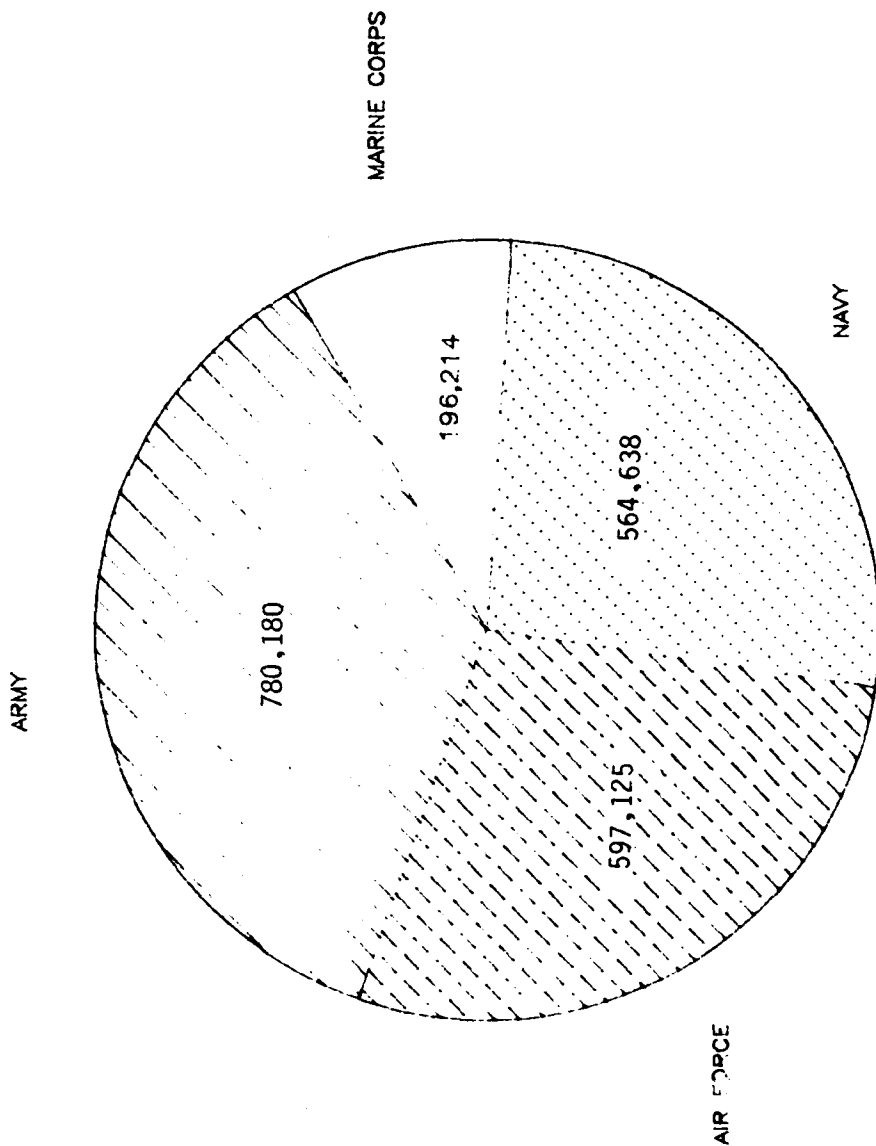


FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31, 1983	2,120,464	778,054	556,739	193,171	592,500
NOV 30, 1983	2,126,487	782,305	557,420	193,900	592,862
DEC 31, 1983	2,123,909	778,869	557,384	193,858	593,798
JAN 31, 1984	2,130,459	782,738	557,046	194,989	595,686
FEB 29, 1984	2,134,789	785,241	558,435	194,606	596,507
MAR 31, 1984	2,139,730	785,806	561,707	195,088	597,129
APR 30, 1984	2,138,343	782,611	562,197	195,415	598,120
MAY 31, 1984	2,141,204	783,703	563,167	195,666	598,668
JUN 30, 1984	2,143,258	781,147	567,355	195,897	598,859
JUL 31, 1984	2,142,075	781,673	564,755	195,382	600,265
AUG 31, 1984	2,143,823	784,676	564,980	195,341	598,826
SEP 30, 1984	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

DATE	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	TOTAL
OCT 31, 1983	298,896	1,808,140	13,428	2,120,464
NOV 30, 1983	298,917	1,814,197	13,373	2,126,487
DEC 31, 1983	298,811	1,811,831	13,267	2,123,909
JAN 31, 1984	299,502	1,817,772	13,185	2,130,459
FEB 29, 1984	299,191	1,822,551	13,047	2,134,789
MAR 31, 1984	298,829	1,827,897	13,004	2,139,730
APR 30, 1984	298,767	1,826,639	12,937	2,138,343
MAY 31, 1984	303,045	1,828,260	9,899	2,141,204
JUN 30, 1984	303,859	1,830,051	9,348	2,143,258
JUL 31, 1984	303,457	1,824,770	13,848	2,142,075
AUG 31, 1984	303,046	1,827,025	13,752	2,143,823
SEP 30, 1984	303,344	1,821,257	13,556	2,138,157

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1983	NOV 1983	DEC 1983	JAN 1984	FEB 1984	MAR 1984
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	50,561	44,618	38,142	48,277	45,652	49,923
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	27,812	27,057	19,518	26,944	26,322	27,869
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	19,128	14,314	16,104	17,889	16,184	18,135
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,776	2,091	1,233	1,927	1,898	2,284
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY <u>A/</u>	1,845	1,156	1,287	1,517	1,248	1,635
ARMY	20,679	21,130	13,230	20,949	20,583	20,474
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	12,285	14,113	6,673	12,341	13,169	11,656
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,352	5,556	6,033	7,370	6,350	7,542
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,009	1,426	498	1,149	1,019	1,181
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	33	35	26	89	45	95
NAVY	15,241	9,575	10,392	10,653	10,388	12,998
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	7,391	5,167	4,663	4,548	5,264	7,399
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,605	2,875	4,098	4,367	3,460	3,489
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	570	483	474	469	593	707
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,675	1,050	1,157	1,269	1,071	1,403
MARINE CORPS	4,965	4,399	4,280	5,986	4,658	5,362
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,560	3,099	2,607	4,280	2,633	3,245
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,166	1,153	1,447	1,371	1,762	1,753
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	132	87	133	197	148	244
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	107	60	93	138	115	120

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1983	NOV 1983	DEC 1983	JAN 1984	FEB 1984	MAR 1984
AIR FORCE	9,676	9,514	10,240	10,689	10,023	11,089
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,576	4,678	5,575	5,775	5,256	5,569
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,005	4,730	4,526	4,781	4,612	5,351
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	65	95	128	112	138	152
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	30	11	11	21	17	17
MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1984	MAY 1984	JUN 1984	JUL 1984	AUG 1984	SEP 1984
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	41,567	43,968	49,557	45,055	50,649	41,330
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	20,130	23,460	26,686	24,033	30,944	24,412
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	18,505	17,328	18,466	18,158	16,768	14,881
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,418	1,468	1,666	984	854	469
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,514	1,712	2,739	1,880	2,083	1,568
ARMY	14,800	16,999	15,461	18,304	22,585	15,152
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	6,518	9,794	8,982	10,909	16,477	10,677
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,510	6,231	5,768	6,871	5,783	4,270
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	750	930	686	469	286	129
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	22	44	25	55	39	76

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1984

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1984	MAY 1984	JUN 1984	JUL 1984	AUG 1984	SEP 1984
NAVY	11,096	11,467	15,798	9,140	11,548	9,528
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,276	5,700	8,826	4,137	5,803	4,408
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,166	4,133	4,468	3,672	3,573	3,603
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	327	286	705	263	344	152
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,327	1,348	1,799	1,068	1,828	1,365
MARINE CORPS	5,282	4,879	6,088	6,450	5,695	6,657
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,075	2,908	3,620	3,880	3,616	4,467
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,821	1,498	1,427	1,885	1,728	1,915
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	235	171	159	158	176	167
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	151	302	882	527	175	108
AIR FORCE	10,389	10,623	12,210	11,161	10,821	9,993
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,261	5,058	5,258	5,107	5,048	4,860
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,008	5,466	6,803	5,730	5,684	5,093
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	106	81	116	94	48	21
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	14	18	33	230	41	19

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,318,968	468,328	270,163	149,107	431,370
ALASKA	20,602	8,098	1,586	212	10,766
HAWAII	47,648	19,222	12,960	8,703	6,763
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	0	0	0
GUAM	9,175	37	4,715	377	4,046
JOHNSTON ATOLL	140	133	0	0	7
MIDWAY ISLANDS	12	0	12	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,877	474	3,181	178	44
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS 1/	102	59	30	0	13
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.	12	10	1	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	6	0	0	0	6
TRANSIENTS	58,362	20,552	13,629	7,910	16,271
AFLOAT	168,462	0	168,462	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,627,427	516,914	474,739	166,487	469,287
FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	26	4	0	20	2
BELGIUM*	2,484	1,354	121	30	979
CYPRUS	13	4	0	9	0
DENMARK*	58	8	18	10	22
FINLAND	18	4	2	10	2
FRANCE*	73	15	11	36	11
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	253,722	213,276	341	93	40,012
GIBRALTAR	3	0	3	0	0
GREECE*	3,711	523	470	13	2,705
GREENLAND*	329	0	0	0	329
ICELAND*	3,117	2	1,839	106	1,170
IRELAND	7	2	0	5	0
ITALY*	14,809	4,359	4,790	257	5,403
LUXEMBOURG*	10	3	0	7	0
NETHERLANDS*	2,823	835	15	10	1,963
NORWAY*	226	43	42	17	124
PORTUGAL*	1,705	64	396	10	1,235
SPAIN*	9,436	20	4,012	214	5,190
SWEDEN	15	1	2	7	5
SWITZERLAND	44	20	0	21	3

1/ Includes four civic action teams of approximately 13 persons each (1 in Palau and 3 in the Federated States of Micronesia).

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TURKEY*	5,449	1,278	101	18	4,052
UNITED KINGDOM*	28,823	213	2,291	348	25,971
AFLOAT	24,782	0	22,875	1,907	0
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	351,683	222,028	37,329	3,148	89,178
(*EUROPEAN NATO)	(326,775)	(221,993)	(14,447)	(1,169)	(89,166)
(*EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(323,103)	(218,190)	(14,396)	(1,169)	(89,348)
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	746	9	434	10	293
BURMA	12	4	0	6	2
CHINA	23	5	3	12	3
HONG KONG	42	11	15	11	5
INDONESIA	47	11	14	11	11
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	45,761	2,646	7,504	20,643	14,968
MALAYSIA	26	14	2	8	2
NEW ZEALAND	68	4	48	5	11
PHILIPPINES	15,319	45	5,332	665	9,277
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	40,785	29,221	373	133	11,058
SINGAPORE	26	2	14	8	2
THAILAND	105	55	9	14	27
TONGA	1	1	0	0	0
AFLOAT	18,338	0	15,578	2,760	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	121,299	32,028	29,326	24,286	35,659
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
AFGHANISTAN	6	0	0	6	0
ALGERIA	8	2	0	6	0
BAHRAIN	98	4	93	0	1
BANGLADESH	9	3	0	6	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1,253	0	1,239	0	14
CAMEROON	8	2	0	6	0
CHAD	11	3	0	8	0
CONGO	8	1	1	6	0
EGYPT	1,048	913	26	25	84
ETHIOPIA	7	0	0	7	0
GABON	6	0	0	6	0
GHANA	9	1	0	8	0
INDIA	32	5	3	19	5
ISRAEL	77	23	9	26	19

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984				
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
IVORY COAST	10	3	0	7	0
JORDAN	29	16	0	8	5
KENYA	39	9	2	19	9
KUWAIT	28	17	2	8	1
LEBANON	25	10	0	15	0
LIBERIA	20	8	3	7	2
MADAGASCAR	7	0	2	5	0
MALAWI	2	2	0	0	0
MALI	6	0	0	6	0
MAURITIUS	6	0	0	6	0
MOROCCO	54	17	4	18	15
NEPAL	8	2	0	6	0
NIGER	6	0	0	6	0
NIGERIA	18	4	0	11	3
OMAN	19	2	1	10	6
PAKISTAN	34	7	2	18	7
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	2	0	0	0	2
SAUDI ARABIA	537	249	63	20	205
SENEGAL	11	0	2	9	0
SEYCHELLES	4	0	0	4	0
SOMALIA	26	16	2	6	2
SOUTH AFRICA	20	2	2	12	4
SRI LANKA	9	0	3	6	0
SUDAN	25	8	0	8	9
SYRIA	9	2	0	7	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	0	0	7	0
TUNISIA	31	19	2	7	3
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	8	2	0	4	2
BURKINA FASO	6	0	0	6	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	17	7	0	6	4
ZAIRE	30	10	0	14	6
ZAMBIA	5	0	0	5	0
ZIMBABWE	6	2	0	4	0
AFLOAT	13,353	0	13,223	130	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	16,997	1,371	14,684	530	412
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	77	2	74	0	1
ARGENTINA	19	4	2	8	5
BAHAMAS, THE	45	1	21	7	16

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BARBADOS	12	4	1	7	0
BELIZE	3	3	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,493	0	1,404	89	0
BOLIVIA	15	5	1	7	2
BRAZIL	48	12	7	22	7
CANADA	542	17	395	9	121
CHILE	19	3	1	13	2
COLOMBIA	33	12	2	13	6
COSTA RICA	14	5	0	9	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,347	0	1,889	456	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	18	5	3	8	2
ECUADOR	22	4	3	8	7
EL SALVADOR	51	25	0	23	3
GUATEMALA	165	159	0	6	0
GUYANA	18	6	0	11	1
HAITI	7	1	0	6	0
HONDURAS 2/	12	4	0	7	1
	846	747	2	88	9
JAMAICA	14	1	3	10	0
MEXICO	32	11	3	12	6
NICARAGUA	10	2	0	7	1
PANAMA	9,354	6,620	391	156	2,187
PARAGUAY	12	3	1	7	1
PERU	26	5	7	8	6
ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS-ANGUILLA	2	2	0	0	0
SURINAME	2	2	0	0	0
URUGUAY	12	2	1	7	2
VENEZUELA	37	5	6	8	18
AFLOAT	4,787	0	4,124	663	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	20,094	7,672	8,341	1,675	2,406
(5) ANTARCTICA	65	0	65	0	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	9	2	0	5	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11	1	0	6	4
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	48	42	0	6	0
HUNGARY	13	4	0	8	1
POLAND	15	3	0	11	1
ROMANIA	14	3	0	10	1

2/ Number includes military personnel on TDY for planning and conduct of exercises.

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	51	8	4	33	6
YUGOSLAVIA	18	4	1	9	4
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	179	67	5	88	19
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE	413	100	149	0	164
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	413	100	149	0	164
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	510,730	263,266	89,899	29,727	127,838
ASHORE	449,470	263,266	34,099	24,267	127,838
AFLOAT	61,260	0	55,800	5,460	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125
ASHORE	1,908,435	780,180	340,376	190,754	597,125
AFLOAT	229,722	0	224,262	5,460	0

NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.4%	97.8%	95.2%	91.4%	99.5%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.9	99.7	97.6	95.1	99.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.3	99.9	98.4	96.2	99.7
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	17.5%	18.0%	19.4%	8.6%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	47.3	51.0	39.9	22.7	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	58.8	61.9	55.8	31.8	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.1%	2.3%	1.6%	1.0%	2.6%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	10.7	13.8	6.3	4.4	13.3
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	22.5	24.1	12.3	7.6	36.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	94.2	94.0	91.3	96.5	96.7
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.5	99.4	98.6	99.9	96.7
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.8	99.8	99.7	99.9	99.8
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL (EXCLUDING CADETS)		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER OF MALES	TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & ALL OTHER	NUMBER PER MILITARY MALE	NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	2,128,227	1,923,150	2,851,392	1,149,922	1,618,179	83,291	1.43	2.48
OFFICERS	303,457	274,679	571,041	219,045	339,096	12,900	2.08	2.61
ENLISTED	1,824,770	1,648,471	2,280,351	930,877	1,276,083	70,391	1.38	2.45
TOTAL ARMY	776,951	698,748	1,136,587	409,598	651,865	75,124	1.63	2.77
OFFICERS	107,414	97,653	206,933	74,523	121,001	11,409	2.12	2.78
ENLISTED	669,537	601,095	929,654	335,075	530,864	63,715	1.55	2.77
TOTAL NAVY	560,196	511,333	646,853	279,715	363,314	3,824	1.27	2.31
OFFICERS	69,380	62,303	120,239	48,416	71,350	473	1.93	2.48
ENLISTED	490,816	449,030	526,614	231,299	291,964	3,351	1.17	2.28
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	195,382	186,989	198,062	83,752	113,574	736	1.06	2.36
OFFICERS	20,335	19,718	39,968	15,164	24,725	79	2.03	2.64
ENLISTED	175,027	167,271	158,094	68,588	88,849	657	.95	2.30
TOTAL AIR FORCE	595,698	526,080	869,890	376,857	489,426	3,607	1.65	2.31
OFFICERS	106,308	95,005	203,901	80,942	122,020	939	2.15	2.52
ENLISTED	489,390	431,075	665,989	295,915	367,406	2,668	1.54	2.25

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (UPPER)	-	-	-	-	-
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (LOWER) A/	7	2	2	-	3
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	274	91	93	9	81
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	1,024	320	323	29	352
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	3,491	1,192	1,174	63	1,062
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	12,377	4,302	2,573	190	5,312
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	5,416	1,912	1,173	190	2,141
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	5,778	2,168	1,194	133	2,283
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	9	-	6	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	22	14	5	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	169	153	10	6	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	98	76	-	22	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	28,665	10,230	6,553	648	11,234

A/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	54	18	11	11	14
E-8	265	150	44	35	36
E-7	2,267	1,265	478	132	392
E-6	11,068	4,897	3,171	513	2,487
E-5	37,789	13,314	9,147	1,626	13,702
E-4	55,859	25,190	11,659	2,228	16,782
E-3	40,062	10,123	11,592	2,234	16,113
E-2	12,643	5,239	3,266	1,196	2,942
E-1	12,779	6,420	2,890	602	2,867
TOTAL ENLISTED	172,786	66,616	42,258	8,577	55,335
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,379	510	322	-	547
GRAND TOTAL	202,830	77,356	49,133	9,225	67,116

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	35	12	8	2	13
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	127	49	33	7	38
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (UPPER)	362	140	82	23	117
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (LOWER) A/	525	195	128	33	169
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,625	4,783	3,709	627	5,506
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,600	10,771	7,626	1,653	12,550
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	52,339	16,913	12,855	3,051	19,520
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	101,713	34,772	21,248	6,082	39,611
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	41,604	12,249	10,584	4,371	14,400
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,522	12,600	9,501	3,106	14,315
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,828	1,767	942	119	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,467	4,278	978	211	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,883	7,131	1,162	590	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,714	2,223	-	491	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239

A/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	14,311	4,182	4,025	1,262	4,842
E-8	37,843	15,647	8,801	3,732	9,663
E-7	126,966	50,557	30,713	9,177	36,519
E-6	231,538	86,856	72,987	15,434	56,261
E-5	350,838	118,492	98,419	25,068	109,859
E-4	422,670	183,661	104,298	31,953	102,758
E-3	370,133	98,860	98,973	47,648	124,652
E-2	137,150	51,929	37,366	25,834	22,021
E-1	129,808	57,527	35,706	15,740	20,835
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,556	4,586	4,494	-	4,476
GRAND TOTAL	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125

TABLE 2-9
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY		B/ NAVY	AIR FORCE	
	NCOS	SPECIALISTS		MARINE CORPS	
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR		MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL	SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		SEAMAN C/	LANCE CORPORAL	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2		SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1		SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE	AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

C/ THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

D/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN.

E/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1941	1,017	755	B/	218	44
1942	2,498	1,992	B/	416	89
1943	6,662	5,224	B/	1,206	232
1944	10,290	7,507	B/	2,386	398
1945	11,809	8,131	B/	3,205	473
1946	7,545	4,816	B/	2,394	336
1947	2,112	1,417	B/	584	112
1948	1,460	585	345	444	87
1949	1,598	657	411	443	87
1950	1,539	632	415	412	80
1951	2,394	1,090	584	566	153
1952	3,504	1,597	899	789	219
1953	3,554	1,536	971	809	237
1954	3,425	1,477	939	767	242
1955	3,178	1,311	958	692	217
1956	2,888	1,083	938	666	201
1957	2,794	1,004	914	676	200
1958	2,674	939	892	650	194
1959	2,565	889	855	636	185
1960	2,489	871	828	617	173
1961	2,490	873	816	625	176

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1962	2,725	1,018	864	656	187
1963	2,702	976	872	664	190
1964	2,693	969	868	665	190
1965	2,668	966	844	669	190
1966	2,854	1,073	844	716	221
1967	3,297	1,372	899	748	278
1968	3,435	1,487	898	752	298
1969	3,465	1,510	886	759	311
1970	3,293	1,432	834	732	295
1971	2,891	1,238	763	656	234
1972	2,510	955	749	604	202
1973	2,323	839	706	580	198
1974	2,207	788	672	556	191
1975	2,145	779	628	545	193
1976	2,098	775	600	529	194
1977	2,073	779	577	527	190
1978	2,068	777	570	530	191
1979	2,045	765	565	527	188
1980	2,033	762	561	525	185
1981	2,050	769	561	531	186
1982	2,077	777	570	540	189
1983	2,098	778	581	547	192
1984	2,135	782	597	561	195

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1984 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE				NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	AIR FORCE	C/ AIR FORCE		
11 NOV 1918	4,315,239	3,711,504	3,516,481	195,023		530,338	73,397
30 JUN 1920	343,302	204,292	195,242	9,050		121,845	17,165
30 JUN 1923	247,011	133,243	123,802	9,441		94,094	19,674
30 JUN 1932	244,902	134,957	119,929	15,028		93,384	16,561
30 JUN 1933	243,845	136,547	121,448	15,099		91,230	16,068
30 JUN 1940	458,365	269,023	217,858	51,165		160,997	28,345
30 JUN 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	1,310,190	152,125		284,427	54,359
31 DEC 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	1,334,110	354,161		383,150	77,736
30 JUN 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	2,311,193	764,415		640,570	142,613
30 JUN 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	4,797,358	2,197,114		1,741,750	308,523
31 MAR 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	5,348,701	2,411,294		2,668,754	439,477
30 JUN 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	5,622,458	2,372,292		2,981,365	475,604
31 MAY 1945	12,124,418	8,293,766	5,983,330	2,310,436		3,359,283	471,369
30 JUN 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	5,985,699	2,282,259		3,380,817	474,680
31 JUL 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	5,926,832	2,262,092		3,405,525	481,598
31 AUG 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	5,772,544	2,253,182		3,402,800	485,113
30 JUN 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	1,435,496	455,515		983,398	155,679
31 MAY 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	719,193	303,614		509,098	94,225
30 JUN 1947	1,582,999	991,285	685,458	305,827		498,661	93,053
31 MAR 1948	1,398,726	D/	539,998	368,348		409,966	80,414

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1984 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE			
31 MAY 1950	1,459,395	D/	595,905	408,844	379,930	74,716	
30 JUN 1950	1,460,261		593,167	411,277	381,538	74,279	
30 JUN 1951	3,249,455		1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620	
31 MAR 1952	3,674,874		1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436	
30 APR 1952	3,685,054		1,658,084	971,017 E/	813,936	242,017	
30 JUN 1952	3,635,912		1,596,419	983,261 E/	824,265	231,967	
31 JAN 1953	3,512,949		1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578	
30 JUN 1953	3,555,067		1,533,815	977,593	794,440	249,219	
31 DEC 1959	2,487,096		876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772	
31 MAY 1960	2,465,065		868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296	
30 JUN 1960	2,476,435		873,078	814,752	617,984	170,621	
31 DEC 1960	2,494,136		876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340	
31 MAY 1961	2,473,350		856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572	
30 JUN 1961	2,483,771		858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909	
30 JUN 1967	3,376,880		1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269	
30 JUN 1968	3,547,902		1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252	
31 JUL 1968	3,545,325		1,567,985	907,933	762,281	307,126	
31 MAR 1969	3,451,899		1,508,307	867,874	760,801	314,917	
30 JUN 1969	3,460,162		1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771	
31 JUL 1969	3,458,166		1,510,043	860,346	777,326	310,451	

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1984 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	ARMY AND AIR FORCE		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
			B/ ARMY	C/ AIR FORCE		
30 JUN 1970	3,066,294	D/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 JUN 1971	2,714,727		1,123,810	755,300	623,248	212,369
30 JUN 1972	2,323,079		810,960	725,838	588,043	198,238
30 JUN 1973	2,252,810		801,009	691,192	564,511	196,098
30 JUN 1974	2,162,005		783,330	643,970	545,903	188,802
30 JUN 1975	2,128,120		784,333	612,751	535,085	195,951
30 JUN 1976	2,081,910		779,417	585,416	524,678	192,399
30 SEP 1976	2,083,581		782,668	583,281	527,781	189,851
30 SEP 1977	2,074,543		782,246	570,695	529,895	191,707
30 SEP 1978	2,062,404		771,624	569,712	530,253	190,815
30 SEP 1979	2,027,494		758,852	559,455	523,937	185,250
30 SEP 1980	2,050,627		777,036	557,969	527,153	188,469
30 SEP 1981	2,082,560		781,419	570,302	540,219	190,620
30 SEP 1982	2,108,612		780,391	582,845	552,996	192,380
30 SEP 1983	2,123,349		779,643	592,044	557,573	194,089
30 SEP 1984	2,138,157		780,180	597,125	564,638	196,214

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-12
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1984 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 JUN 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 JUN 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 JUN 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 JUN 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 JUN 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 JUN 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 MAR 1952	3,290,378	1,515,419 A/	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 APR 1952	3,298,632 A/	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594
30 JUN 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753 A/	215,554	847,737 A/
30 JUN 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	230,488 A/	837,667
30 JUN 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 JUN 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 JUN 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 JUN 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 JUN 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 JUN 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 JUN 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 JUN 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 JUN 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 JUN 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626

A/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1984 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 JUN 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 JUN 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 JUN 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 JUN 1968	3,119,541 B/	1,401,727 B/	673,610	282,657	761,507
31 JUL 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	765,548 B/
31 MAR 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	289,923 b/	728,111
30 JUN 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
30 JUL 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	684,432 B/	284,856	722,317
30 JUN 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 JUN 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 JUN 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 JUN 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 JUN 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 JUN 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 JUN 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 SEP 1976	1,791,136	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624
30 SEP 1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
30 SEP 1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
30 SEP 1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
30 SEP 1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
30 SEP 1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
30 SEP 1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
30 SEP 1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
30 SEP 1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410

B/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 JUN 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 JUN 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 JUN 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 JUN 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 JUN 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 JUN 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 JUN 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 JUN 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 JUN 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 JUN 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 JUN 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 MAR 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889	12.7
30 JUN 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 MAY 1945	1,255,875	C/	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295	D/
30 JUN 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209	C/	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 JUL 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 AUG 1945	1,271,592	D/	529,542	9.2	336,042	D/	37,664	C/D/	368,344	16.3
31 OCT 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259	D/	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 JUN 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 JUN 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 JUN 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 JUN 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 JUN 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 MAR 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944	E/	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 APR 1952	371,816	E/	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175	F/
30 JUN 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247	E/	16,413	7.1	128,742	E/F/
31 OCT 1952	387,250	G/	153,635	G/	83,008	G/	17,986	7.8	132,621	G/
30 JUN 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731	E/G/	130,769	13.4
30 JUN 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 JUN 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 JUN 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 JUN 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 JUN 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 JUN 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 JUN 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 JUN 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 JUN 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 JUN 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

F/ INCLUDES SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE (SCARWAF).

G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	MILITARY SERVICES									
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 JUN 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0
30 JUN 1966	348,827	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 JUN 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 JUN 1968	415,844	H/ 11.7	166,173	H/ 10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691	I/ 15.4
31 JUL 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799	H/ 15.3
31 MAR 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994	H/ 7.9	136,502	15.7
31 MAY 1969	419,433	I/ 12.1	171,760	11.4	86,742	I/ 11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 JUN 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590	I/ 11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698	I/ 8.3	135,476	15.7
31 JUL 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	86,401	H/ 11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 JUN 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 JUN 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7
30 JUN 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8
30 JUN 1973	321,089	14.3	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6
30 JUN 1974	302,456	14.0	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2
30 JUN 1975	292,424	13.8	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2
30 SEP 1975	285,245	13.6	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1
30 JUN 1976	281,034	13.5	98,647	12.7	63,718	12.1	18,882	9.8	99,787	17.0
30 SEP 1976	279,397	13.4	98,311	12.6	63,177	12.0	18,647	9.8	99,262	17.0
30 SEP 1977	275,956	13.3	97,738	12.5	63,312	12.0	18,650	9.8	96,256	17.0

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	MILITARY SERVICES									
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 SEP 1978	274,275	13.3	97,785	12.7	62,639	11.8	18,388	9.6	95,463	16.0
30 SEP 1979	274,129	13.5	97,381	12.8	62,384	11.9	18,229	9.8	96,135	17.2
30 SEP 1980	277,622	13.5	98,717	12.7	63,058	12.0	18,198	9.7	97,649	17.5
30 SEP 1981	285,042	13.7	101,850	13.0	65,462	12.1	18,363	9.6	99,367	17.4
30 SEP 1982	291,247	13.8	103,109	13.2	67,273	12.2	18,975	9.9	101,890	17.5
30 SEP 1983	298,707	14.1	105,674	13.6	68,494	12.3	19,983	10.3	104,556	17.7
30 SEP 1984	303,344	14.2	107,883	13.8	68,856	12.2	20,366	10.4	106,239	17.8

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1984 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN		AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	
30 JUN 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-		5,195	-	-	-	-
30 JUN 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150		888	-	-	-	53
30 JUN 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15		1,627	-	-	-	1,338
30 JUN 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653		1,674	-	-	-	1,860
30 JUN 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045		799	-	-	-	2,186
30 JUN 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687		84	-	-	-	2,476
30 JUN 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698		-	-	-	-	6,782
30 JUN 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879		-	-	-	-	9,157
30 JUN 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917		-	-	-	-	9,072
30 JUN 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811		-	-	-	-	4,319
30 JUN 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513		-	-	263	3,061	
30 JUN 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874		1,037	-	504	2,261	
30 JUN 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393		1,063	-	1,169	1,310	
30 JUN 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111		679	-	1,614	2,676	
30 JUN 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730		997	176	1,949	2,475	
30 JUN 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659		866	339	2,267	535	
30 JUN 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702		2,216	486	2,520	414	
30 JUN 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639		750	405	2,660	382	
30 JUN 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719		1,627	367	2,838	199	
30 JUN 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757		1,463	315	2,907	-	

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES.
PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS
ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1984 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS		AVIATION CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
30 JUN 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-	-	-
30 JUN 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-	-	-
30 JUN 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-	-	-
30 JUN 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-	-	-
30 JUN 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-	-	-
30 JUN 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-	-	-
30 JUN 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-	-	-
30 JUN 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-	-	-
30 JUN 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-	-	-
30 JUN 1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-	599	-	4,414	-	-	-
30 JUN 1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-	759	-	4,415	-	-	-
30 SEP 1976	13,573	4,280	4,374	-	524	-	4,395	-	-	-
30 SEP 1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-	605	-	4,561	-	-	-
30 SEP 1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-	696	-	4,387	-	-	-
30 SEP 1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-	602	-	4,367	-	-	-
30 SEP 1980	14,428	4,375	4,526	-	1,116	-	4,411	-	-	-
30 SEP 1981	14,628	4,482	4,573	-	1,158	-	4,415	-	-	-
30 SEP 1982	15,110	4,583	4,537	-	1,507	-	4,483	-	-	-
30 SEP 1983	14,629	4,605	4,511	-	1,047	-	4,466	-	-	-
30 SEP 1984	15,021	4,586	4,494	-	1,465	-	4,476	-	-	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES, PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982	SEP 30 1983	SEP 30 1984
GRAND TOTAL	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,627	2,082,560	2,108,612	2,123,349	2,138,157
TOTAL OFFICERS	274,275	274,129	277,622	285,042	291,247	298,707	303,344
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	34	33	32	32	34	34	35
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	113	108	113	120	117	122	127
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) A/	410	410	406	379	371	366	362
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/ B/	562	555	559	540	528	525	525
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	13,728	13,811	13,938	14,289	14,243	14,489	14,625
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,622	32,758	32,833	32,631	32,345	32,486	32,600
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	49,305	48,791	49,194	49,687	50,601	51,451	52,339
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	91,104	85,774	85,778	90,044	92,565	98,270	101,713
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT C/	34,321	36,587	35,807	40,076	44,041	43,086	41,604
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	34,669	38,152	41,341	39,029	37,752	38,515	39,522
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,272	2,179	2,122	2,119	2,100	2,283	2,828
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,439	4,362	4,649	5,283	5,686	5,814	5,467
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,074	7,604	7,520	6,752	7,024	7,523	8,883
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,621	3,004	3,329	4,061	3,840	3,743	2,714

A/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

B/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

C/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982	SEP 30 1983	SEP 30 1984
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,775,021	1,740,260	1,759,693	1,784,048	1,803,762	1,811,060	1,821,257
E-9	13,336	12,876	12,762	13,021	13,839	13,950	14,311
E-8	33,975	32,922	33,427	34,179	36,411	38,058	37,843
E-7	117,811	117,454	115,318	119,665	122,032	123,923	126,966
E-6	201,342	201,727	205,440	209,521	218,607	222,058	231,538
E-5	324,170	315,349	322,018	330,067	336,539	346,968	350,838
E-4	405,920	392,154	396,280	408,243	408,595	407,274	422,670
E-3	350,792	340,209	312,350	346,187	381,572	378,667	370,133
E-2	166,829	151,150	174,106	157,438	145,911	143,468	137,150
E-1	160,846	176,419	186,992	165,722	140,256	136,694	129,808
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,108	13,105	13,312	13,470	13,603	13,582	13,556
CADETS USMA	4,324	4,287	4,375	4,482	4,583	4,605	4,586
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,397	4,451	4,526	4,573	4,537	4,511	4,494
CADETS USAFA	4,387	4,367	4,411	4,415	4,483	4,466	4,476

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,081,909	2,083,581	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,648,175	1,626,693	1,615,158	1,590,530	1,569,070
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	433,734	456,888	459,385	471,874	458,424
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,867,401	1,866,960	1,853,896	1,834,351	1,823,520
CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>	1,396,310	1,388,094	1,372,565	1,338,220	1,326,990
ALASKA	21,550	21,873	21,604	22,250	20,646
HAWAII	44,007	43,903	42,835	43,907	45,408
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>	26,494	25,619	23,167	22,236	22,421
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	379,040	387,471	393,725	407,738	408,055
TOTAL AFLOAT	214,508	216,621	220,647	228,053	203,974
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	159,814	147,204	154,987	163,917	153,605
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	54,694	69,417	65,660	64,136	50,369

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATEGORY AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 SEP 1980	30 SEP 1981	30 SEP 1982	30 SEP 1983	30 SEP 1984
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,050,826	2,082,899	2,108,612	2,123,349	2,138,157
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,562,321	1,581,065	1,580,128	1,603,832	1,627,427
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	488,505	501,834	528,484	519,517	510,730
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,840,046	1,868,598	1,879,729	1,888,959	1,908,435
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,334,335	1,360,418	1,353,528	1,360,633	1,377,330
ALASKA	19,815	20,345	20,727	20,180	20,662
HAWAII	43,313	44,141	44,470	44,651	47,648
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	13,429	12,927	12,910	13,237	13,325
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	429,154	430,767	448,094	450,258	449,470
TOTAL AFLOAT	210,780	214,301	228,883	234,390	229,722
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	151,429	143,234	148,493	165,131	168,462
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	59,351	71,067	80,390	69,259	61,260

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATALOG AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

ATTAINED AGE	1961	1961	1962	1962	1963	1963	1964	1964	1965	1965	1966	1966
17	54	2.2	46	1.7	48	1.8	49	1.8	42	1.6	38	1.2
18	160	6.5	155	5.6	135	5.1	121	4.6	136	5.2	152	5.0
19	237	9.7	263	9.5	235	8.8	208	7.8	188	7.2	348	11.4
20	234	9.5	268	9.7	285	10.7	260	9.8	237	9.0	392	12.8
21	187	7.5	226	8.2	234	8.8	282	10.7	279	10.7	333	10.9
22	139	5.7	186	6.7	175	6.6	221	8.3	249	9.5	267	8.7
23	137	5.6	201	7.2	173	6.5	135	7.0	199	7.6	206	6.7
24	152	6.2	182	6.6	188	7.0	165	6.2	149	5.7	146	4.8
25	106	4.3	130	4.7	136	5.1	121	4.5	106	4.0	111	3.6
26	82	3.4	102	3.7	88	3.3	87	3.3	82	3.1	85	2.8
27	74	3.0	87	3.1	76	2.8	75	2.8	72	2.7	72	2.3
28	68	2.8	70	2.5	70	2.6	68	2.6	67	2.5	69	2.2
29	67	2.8	67	2.4	65	2.4	66	2.5	66	2.5	66	2.1
30	73	3.0	67	2.4	63	2.4	60	2.3	59	2.3	65	2.1
31	70	2.8	73	2.6	62	2.3	59	2.2	55	2.2	61	2.0
32	62	2.5	72	2.6	69	2.6	63	2.4	59	2.2	61	2.0
33	54	2.2	63	2.3	67	2.5	63	2.4	60	2.3	60	2.0
34	44	1.8	52	1.9	56	2.1	64	2.4	64	2.4	60	2.0
35	43	1.8	44	1.6	52	1.9	57	2.1	65	2.5	65	2.1
36	45	1.8	43	1.5	42	1.6	48	1.3	58	2.2	63	2.1
37	44	1.8	45	1.6	40	1.5	40	1.5	47	1.8	54	1.8
38	42	1.7	43	1.5	39	1.5	36	1.3	37	1.4	39	1.3
39	44	1.8	39	1.4	36	1.3	35	1.3	31	1.2	31	1.0
40 - 44	156	6.4	162	5.8	145	5.5	134	5.0	121	4.6	121	3.9
45 - 49	55	2.2	64	2.3	65	2.4	66	2.5	68	2.6	69	2.3
50 & OVER	23	0.9	26	0.9	25	0.9	24	0.9	25	1.0	27	0.9
TOTAL OVER 40	234	9.5	252	9.0	235	8.8	224	8.4	214	8.2	217	7.1
TOTAL	2,452	100.0%	2,776	100.0%	2,669	100.0%	2,658	100.0%	2,625	100.0%	3,061	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	24.5		24.2		24.3		24.0		23.9		23.0	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

ATTAINED AGE	1967	1967	1968	1968	1969	1969	1970	1970	1971	1971	1972	1972
17	29	0.9	27	0.8	38	1.1	50	1.7	53	2.0	44	1.9
18	135	4.0	123	3.5	131	3.8	107	3.5	117	4.4	108	4.7
19	316	9.4	266	7.6	291	8.5	253	8.4	220	8.2	186	8.2
20	558	16.7	567	16.1	482	14.1	370	12.2	315	11.8	227	10.0
21	455	13.6	574	16.4	509	14.9	402	13.3	334	12.5	227	10.0
22	286	8.5	297	8.5	389	11.4	324	10.7	273	10.2	196	8.6
23	216	6.5	225	6.4	233	6.8	256	8.5	203	7.6	167	7.3
24	167	5.0	176	5.0	172	5.0	152	5.0	148	5.6	129	5.7
25	131	3.9	147	4.2	139	4.1	114	3.8	103	3.8	112	4.9
26	100	3.0	110	3.1	108	3.2	89	2.9	77	2.9	69	3.0
27	72	2.2	79	2.2	76	2.2	75	2.5	66	2.5	59	2.6
28	62	1.9	63	1.8	63	1.9	60	2.0	59	2.2	55	2.4
29	62	1.9	60	1.7	54	1.6	51	1.7	52	1.9	56	2.5
30	61	1.8	61	1.7	56	1.6	48	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.1
31	59	1.8	62	1.8	55	1.6	49	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.2
32	58	1.7	61	1.8	57	1.7	52	1.7	50	1.9	48	2.1
33	56	1.7	63	1.8	55	1.6	53	1.7	52	2.0	48	2.1
34	56	1.7	61	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.8	53	2.0	52	2.3
35	58	1.7	59	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.7	53	2.0	52	2.3
36	59	1.8	64	1.8	56	1.6	52	1.7	52	1.9	53	2.3
37	59	1.8	62	1.8	53	1.5	51	1.7	48	1.8	50	2.2
38	48	1.4	57	1.6	50	1.5	48	1.6	43	1.6	42	1.9
39	37	1.1	45	1.3	46	1.3	42	1.4	38	1.4	37	1.6
40 - 44	106	3.2	103	2.9	112	3.3	127	4.2	104	3.9	110	4.8
45 - 49	68	2.0	68	1.9	54	1.6	60	2.0	40	1.5	33	1.5
50 & OVER	28	0.8	30	0.9	30	0.9	34	1.1	21	0.8	20	0.8
TOTAL OVER 40	202	6.0	201	5.7	196	5.8	221	7.3	165	6.2	163	7.1
TOTAL	3,342	100.0%	3,510	100.0%	3,421	100.0%	3,025	100.0%	2,672	100.0%	2,278	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	22.6		22.7		22.7		23.0		23.1		23.9	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

ATTAINED AGE	1973	1973	1974	1974	1975	1975	1976	1976	1977	1977	1978	1978
17	43	2.0	44	2.1	34	1.7	35	1.8	33	1.7	20	1.0
18	122	5.5	121	5.3	119	5.9	109	5.6	104	5.4	93	4.9
19	191	8.7	188	9.1	189	9.4	185	9.4	174	9.0	168	8.8
20	238	10.8	200	9.7	197	9.8	194	9.8	190	9.8	187	9.8
21	221	10.1	204	9.9	179	8.9	171	8.8	168	8.6	174	9.1
22	167	7.6	164	7.9	157	7.8	142	7.3	140	7.5	141	7.4
23	134	6.1	120	5.8	122	6.1	118	6.0	115	6.0	116	6.1
24	113	5.1	99	4.8	98	4.9	99	5.1	101	5.2	100	5.2
25	99	4.5	91	4.4	86	4.3	86	4.4	87	4.5	89	4.6
26	88	4.0	81	3.9	81	4.0	76	3.9	77	4.0	77	4.0
27	61	2.8	77	3.7	72	3.6	72	3.7	69	3.5	68	3.6
28	52	2.4	49	2.4	71	3.5	66	3.4	65	3.3	61	3.2
29	51	2.3	47	2.3	47	2.3	66	3.4	61	3.1	59	3.1
30	52	2.4	47	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.3	62	3.2	56	3.0
31	48	2.2	50	2.4	45	2.3	43	2.2	42	2.2	59	3.2
32	46	2.1	46	2.2	49	2.4	43	2.2	41	2.1	40	2.2
33	46	2.1	44	2.1	44	2.2	47	2.4	42	2.2	39	2.2
34	47	2.1	44	2.1	43	2.2	43	2.2	46	2.4	41	2.1
35	50	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.2	42	2.2	42	2.2	45	2.4
36	51	2.3	48	2.3	44	2.2	42	2.2	41	2.1	41	2.1
37	49	2.2	46	2.2	43	2.1	39	2.0	39	2.0	38	2.0
38	42	1.9	41	2.0	37	1.9	35	1.8	34	1.8	34	2.0
39	34	1.6	34	1.6	31	1.6	29	1.5	29	1.5	28	1.5
40 - 44	104	4.7	96	4.6	92	4.5	89	4.5	88	4.7	86	4.5
45 - 49	32	1.5	30	1.6	31	1.5	31	1.5	31	1.6	31	1.6
50 & OVER	15	0.7	12	0.6	9	0.5	8	0.4	7	0.4	8	0.4
TOTAL OVER 40	151	6.9	138	6.8	132	6.5	128	6.4	126	6.7	125	6.5
TOTAL	2,196	100.0%	2,068	100.0%	2,009	100.0%	1,954	100.0%	1,928	100.0%	1,899	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	23.9		24.0		24.1		24.2		24.4		24.3	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1961 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

ATTAINED AGE	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981	1981	1982	1982	1983	1983	1984	1984
17	19	1.0	21	1.1	14	0.8	9	0.5	7	.4	7	.4
18	97	5.2	98	5.3	89	4.7	75	3.9	65	3.4	66	3.4
19	157	8.4	159	8.5	154	8.2	143	7.5	137	7.2	128	6.7
20	181	9.7	178	9.6	182	9.7	173	9.1	166	8.7	163	8.5
21	167	9.0	168	9.0	170	9.1	173	9.1	165	8.6	162	8.4
22	141	7.6	139	7.5	142	7.6	149	7.8	151	7.9	146	7.6
23	113	6.1	116	6.2	118	6.3	126	6.6	131	6.8	133	6.9
24	97	5.2	97	5.2	102	5.4	108	5.7	113	5.9	117	6.1
25	86	4.6	85	4.6	88	4.7	96	5.0	99	5.2	102	5.3
26	77	4.2	76	4.1	78	4.2	84	4.4	88	4.6	90	4.7
27	69	3.7	69	3.7	70	3.7	74	3.9	78	4.1	81	4.2
28	60	3.2	62	3.3	64	3.4	67	3.5	70	3.7	72	3.7
29	54	2.9	55	2.9	58	3.1	61	3.2	64	3.3	65	3.4
30	54	2.9	51	2.7	52	2.8	56	2.9	59	3.1	60	3.1
31	53	2.8	51	2.7	49	2.6	51	2.7	54	2.8	55	2.9
32	55	3.0	51	2.7	50	2.7	48	2.5	49	2.6	51	2.7
33	42	2.2	53	2.9	50	2.6	49	2.6	46	2.4	47	2.4
34	37	2.0	41	2.2	53	2.8	49	2.6	48	2.5	45	2.3
35	38	2.1	36	1.9	40	2.1	52	2.7	48	2.5	46	2.4
36	43	2.3	38	2.0	36	1.9	40	2.1	51	2.7	46	2.4
37	39	2.1	40	2.2	36	1.9	34	1.8	38	2.0	49	2.5
38	34	1.8	34	1.8	36	1.9	33	1.7	31	1.6	35	1.8
39	28	1.5	28	1.5	29	1.5	31	1.6	29	1.5	28	1.4
40 - 44	82	4.4	81	4.3	84	4.4	85	4.5	90	4.7	90	4.7
45 - 49	28	1.5	27	1.4	28	1.5	28	1.5	29	1.5	29	1.5
50 & OVER	8	.4	8	.3	8	.4	9	0.4	8	.4	8	.4
TOTAL OVER 40	118	6.3	116	6.0	120	6.4	122	6.4	127	6.6	119	6.2
TOTAL	1,859	100.0%	1,864	100.0%	1,882	100.0%	1,906	100.0%	1,914	100.1%	1,921	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	24.5		24.4		24.6		24.8		24.6		24.7	

SEE NOTE AFTER TABLE 2-17A

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

ATTAINED AGE	1983	1983	1984	1984
17	1	.3	1	.4
18	6	2.8	6	3.1
19	13	6.7	12	6.1
20	18	9.3	16	8.2
21	20	10.1	19	9.3
22	20	10.2	19	9.5
23	18	9.0	18	9.2
24	16	8.2	16	8.0
25	14	6.9	15	7.3
26	12	6.2	12	6.1
27	10	5.4	11	5.5
28	9	4.6	10	4.8
29	8	4.1	8	4.2
30	7	3.4	7	3.6
31	5	2.7	6	3.0
32	4	2.2	5	2.5
33	3	1.7	4	2.1
34	3	1.4	3	1.6
35	2	1.1	3	1.3
36	2	1.0	2	1.0
37	1	.6	2	.9
38	1	.4	1	.5
39	1	.3	1	.4
40 - 44	2	.9	2	1.0
45 - 49	1	.3	1	.3
50 & OVER	*	.2	*	.2
TOTAL OVER 40	3	1.4	3	1.3
TOTAL	197	100.0%	200	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	23.6		23.7	

* LESS THAN 500
SEE NOTE ON FOLLOWING PAGE

NOTE: DATA PRIOR TO 1976 ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA, AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1971 THROUGH 1984 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
TOTAL OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	76.8	82.0	86.2	86.6	88.3	88.7	91.7	92.9	92.2	92.2
COLLEGE	85.0	88.0	92.0	92.0	93.7	93.9	95.7	96.2	95.9	95.5
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	91.0	93.6	95.0	94.6	96.1	96.1	97.0	97.5	97.2	96.6
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.5	99.4	99.3	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.9
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	82.1	87.4	91.2	91.6	93.5	93.6	95.8	96.9	97.2	97.4
COLLEGE	89.9	93.5	95.6	95.7	97.4	97.1	98.2	98.6	98.9	98.9
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	94.4	96.6	97.5	97.1	98.6	98.2	98.9	99.1	99.3	99.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	99.6	99.5	99.4	99.9	99.9	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	2.9	4.8	8.1	9.5	11.0	13.0	17.3	18.6	20.6	17.5
COLLEGE	15.9	22.3	31.3	35.3	39.9	44.8	50.0	51.8	53.8	47.3
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	42.7	50.7	55.4	56.2	59.4	63.3	64.0	67.0	66.9	58.8
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.5	98.8	98.2	98.2	96.8	99.9	99.6	99.9	99.9	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1971 THROUGH 1984 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	5.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.1
COLLEGE	11.9	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.5	8.7	6.8	9.4	10.7	10.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	22.5	15.8	16.6	17.9	18.5	17.3	15.2	18.8	21.6	22.5
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	85.6	86.2	87.4	87.8	87.8	89.4	90.8	90.4	93.2	94.2
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	98.1	98.7	99.0	96.7	99.6	99.7	98.9	99.1	99.4	99.8
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.9	99.6	99.6	99.7	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	266,256	82,772	183,484
30 JUN 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476
30 JUN 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545
30 JUN 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614
30 JUN 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667
30 JUN 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760
30 JUN 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049
30 JUN 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799
30 JUN 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818
30 JUN 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471
30 JUN 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961
30 JUN 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367
30 JUN 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896
30 JUN 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778
30 JUN 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287
30 JUN 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045
30 JUN 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215
30 JUN 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186
30 JUN 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963
30 JUN 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554
30 JUN 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053
30 JUN 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323
30 JUN 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377
30 JUN 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868
30 JUN 1972	45,033	12,636	32,397
30 JUN 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627
30 JUN 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575
30 JUN 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272
30 JUN 1976	109,133	13,741	95,392
30 SEP 1976	111,753	14,169	97,584
30 SEP 1977	118,966	15,292	103,674
30 SEP 1978	134,312	16,715	117,597
30 SEP 1979	151,082	18,959	132,123
30 SEP 1980	171,418	21,466	149,952
30 SEP 1981	184,651	23,326	161,325
30 SEP 1982	189,048	25,275	163,773
30 SEP 1983	197,878	26,973	170,905
30 SEP 1984	202,830	28,665	174,165

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	155,870	62,775	93,095
30 JUN 1948	8,095	4,829	3,266
30 JUN 1949	9,277	5,021	4,256
30 JUN 1950	10,982	4,431	6,551
30 JUN 1951	17,853	6,970	10,883
30 JUN 1952	17,434	7,206	10,228
30 JUN 1953	15,261	6,501	8,760
30 JUN 1954	12,594	5,807	6,787
30 JUN 1955	12,938	5,222	7,716
30 JUN 1956	12,646	4,876	7,770
30 JUN 1957	11,730	4,574	7,156
30 JUN 1958	11,464	4,390	7,074
30 JUN 1959	12,168	4,331	7,837
30 JUN 1960	12,542	4,263	8,279
30 JUN 1961	12,811	4,251	8,560
30 JUN 1962	13,074	4,353	8,721
30 JUN 1963	12,144	3,852	8,292
30 JUN 1964	11,730	3,772	7,958
30 JUN 1965	12,326	3,806	8,520
30 JUN 1966	13,322	4,143	9,179

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	14,483	4,742	9,741
30 JUN 1968	15,807	5,096	10,711
30 JUN 1969	15,878	5,157	10,721
30 JUN 1970	16,724	5,248	11,476
30 JUN 1971	16,865	5,040	11,825
30 JUN 1972	16,771	4,422	12,349
30 JUN 1973	20,736	4,279	16,457
30 JUN 1974	30,715	4,388	26,327
30 JUN 1975	42,295	4,594	37,701
30 JUN 1976	48,650	4,844	43,806
30 SEP 1976	49,611	5,150	44,461
30 SEP 1977	51,790	5,696	46,094
30 SEP 1978	56,841	6,292	50,549
30 SEP 1979	62,017	6,866	55,151
30 SEP 1980	69,338	7,609	61,729
30 SEP 1981	73,653	8,349	65,304
30 SEP 1982	73,104	9,033	64,071
30 SEP 1983	76,025	9,490	66,535
30 SEP 1984	77,356	10,230	67,126

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	92,021	19,188	72,833
30 JUN 1948	4,030	2,412	1,618
30 JUN 1949	5,131	2,511	2,620
30 JUN 1950	5,193	2,447	2,746
30 JUN 1951	9,458	4,190	5,268
30 JUN 1952	11,268	4,026	7,242
30 JUN 1953	11,644	3,636	8,008
30 JUN 1954	10,218	3,273	6,945
30 JUN 1955	8,643	2,936	5,707
30 JUN 1956	8,066	2,852	5,214
30 JUN 1957	7,668	2,831	4,837
30 JUN 1958	7,247	2,696	4,551
30 JUN 1959	7,723	2,738	4,985
30 JUN 1960	8,071	2,711	5,360
30 JUN 1961	8,672	2,736	5,936
30 JUN 1962	8,666	2,740	5,926
30 JUN 1963	8,216	2,660	5,556
30 JUN 1964	7,741	2,678	5,063
30 JUN 1965	7,862	2,601	5,261
30 JUN 1966	8,196	2,808	5,388

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 967	8,521	3,018	5,503
30 JUN 1968	8,696	3,032	5,664
30 JUN 1969	8,636	2,884	5,752
30 JUN 1970	8,683	2,888	5,795
30 JUN 1971	8,801	2,871	5,930
30 JUN 1972	9,442	3,185	6,257
30 JUN 1973	12,628	3,454	9,174
30 JUN 1974	17,030	3,649	13,381
30 JUN 1975	21,174	3,676	17,498
30 JUN 1976	22,832	3,544	19,288
30 SEP 1976	23,004	3,563	19,441
30 SEP 1977	23,255	3,791	19,464
30 SEP 1978	25,292	3,980	21,312
30 SEP 1979	29,402	4,358	25,044
30 SEP 1980	34,980	4,877	30,103
30 SEP 1981	39,903	5,345	34,558
30 SEP 1982	43,061	5,740	37,321
30 SEP 1983	47,092	6,300	40,792
30 SEP 1984	49,133	6,553	42,580

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	18,365	809	17,556
30 JUN 1948	167	8	159
30 JUN 1949	353	31	322
30 JUN 1950	580	45	535
30 JUN 1951	2,065	63	2,002
30 JUN 1952	2,462	115	2,347
30 JUN 1953	2,662	160	2,502
30 JUN 1954	2,502	163	2,339
30 JUN 1955	2,248	135	2,113
30 JUN 1956	1,747	113	1,634
30 JUN 1957	1,617	107	1,510
30 JUN 1958	1,645	115	1,530
30 JUN 1959	1,826	123	1,703
30 JUN 1960	1,611	123	1,488
30 JUN 1961	1,612	117	1,495
30 JUN 1962	1,697	121	1,576
30 JUN 1963	1,698	135	1,563
30 JUN 1964	1,448	128	1,320
30 JUN 1965	1,581	140	1,441
30 JUN 1966	1,832	153	1,679

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)
MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	2,311	189	2,122
30 JUN 1968	2,780	225	2,555
30 JUN 1969	2,727	284	2,443
30 JUN 1970	2,418	299	2,119
30 JUN 1971	2,259	278	1,981
30 JUN 1972	2,329	263	2,066
30 JUN 1973	2,288	315	1,973
30 JUN 1974	2,738	336	2,402
30 JUN 1975	3,186	345	2,841
30 JUN 1976	3,449	386	3,063
30 SEP 1976	3,452	401	3,051
30 SEP 1977	3,928	422	3,506
30 SEP 1978	5,085	433	4,652
30 SEP 1979	5,960	459	5,501
30 SEP 1980	6,706	487	6,219
30 SEP 1981	7,617	526	7,091
30 SEP 1982	8,435	560	7,875
30 SEP 1983	8,896	623	8,273
30 SEP 1984	9,225	648	8,577

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945		INCLUDED WITH ARMY	
30 JUN 1948	2,166	733	1,433
30 JUN 1949	3,320	973	2,347
30 JUN 1950	5,314	1,532	3,782
30 JUN 1951	10,249	2,735	7,514
30 JUN 1952	14,770	3,827	10,943
30 JUN 1953	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 JUN 1954	13,286	3,558	9,728
30 JUN 1955	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 JUN 1956	11,187	3,334 B/	7,853
30 JUN 1957	11,158	3,700 B/	7,458
30 JUN 1958	10,820	3,608 B/	7,212
30 JUN 1959	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 JUN 1960	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 JUN 1961	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 JUN 1962	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 JUN 1963	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 JUN 1964	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 JUN 1965	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 JUN 1966	9,239	4,189	5,050

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 JUN 1968	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 JUN 1969	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 JUN 1970	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 JUN 1971	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 JUN 1972	16,491	4,766	11,725
30 JUN 1973	19,750	4,727	15,023
30 JUN 1974	24,232	4,767	19,465
30 JUN 1975	30,213	4,981	25,232
30 JUN 1976	34,202	4,967	29,235
30 SEP 1976	35,686	5,055	30,631
30 SEP 1977	39,993	5,383	34,610
30 SEP 1978	47,094	6,010	41,084
30 SEP 1979	53,703	7,276	46,427
30 SEP 1980	60,394	8,493	51,901
30 SEP 1981	63,478	9,106	54,372
30 SEP 1982	64,448	9,942	54,506
30 SEP 1983	65,865	10,560	55,305
30 SEP 1984	67,116	11,234	55,882

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	594.2	512.6	527.3	581.8	571.5	560.5	558.8	549.3
INDUCTIONS	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	381.3	308.4	310.4	355.6	320.7	297.8	301.8	305.2
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	172.0	162.9	171.0	178.9	194.8	211.5	211.4	205.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	18.2	15.9	18.3	24.8	34.1	27.3	24.2	18.1
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	22.7	25.4	27.7	22.4	21.9	23.9	21.5	20.2
ARMY								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	258.1	216.6	232.8	264.9	218.2	216.8	229.4	220.3
INDUCTIONS	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	173.0	128.3	133.2	163.1	120.7	122.8	135.0	133.6
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	71.1	74.2	81.3	83.0	78.1	84.2	81.9	76.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	10.4	9.0	11.6	13.6	18.3	9.1	11.6	9.5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	3.6	5.1	6.7	5.2	1.1	.7	.9	.6
NAVY								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	143.2	121.0	114.8	127.1	147.0	135.6	131.1	137.8
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	90.3	70.1	65.6	75.1	79.1	63.9	64.4	68.6
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	29.7	27.4	25.4	29.9	39.6	40.3	40.5	47.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4.4	4.2	3.9	6.0	9.0	9.9	7.4	5.4
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	18.8	19.3	20.0	16.1	19.3	21.5	18.8	16.4

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984
MARINE CORPS								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	58.9	55.9	56.0	57.8	60.9	60.1	57.1	64.7
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	45.3	41.6	41.4	42.0	41.0	39.7	39.1	41.0
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	11.4	12.0	12.2	12.3	15.6	15.5	14.5	18.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2.2	1.4	1.5	2.6	3.2	3.6	2.2	2.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	*	.9	.8	.9	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.8
AIR FORCE								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT INDUCTIONS	134.3	119.0	123.7	132.0	145.5	148.0	141.2	126.4
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	73.0	68.4	70.1	75.5	79.9	71.5	63.3	62.0
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	59.8	49.2	52.1	53.8	61.6	71.5	74.5	62.8
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.5	3.6	4.7	3.0	1.2
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.5

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	339,039	123,397	83,264	24,641	107,737
REENLISTMENTS	171,260	52,920	41,394	10,207	66,739
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	42.9%	49.7%	41.4%	61.9%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	94,071	36,371	22,064	8,648	26,988
REENLISTMENTS	46,103	15,490	9,717	2,663	18,233
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.0%	42.6%	44.0%	30.8%	67.6%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	327,589	138,910	71,553	26,491	90,635
REENLISTMENTS	178,425	71,951	35,375	11,345	59,754
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.5%	51.8%	49.4%	42.8%	65.9%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	310,978	138,571	70,003	28,134	74,270
REENLISTMENTS	171,282	74,718	35,333	12,037	49,194
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.1%	53.9%	50.5%	42.8%	66.2%
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251		35,032	89,132
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556		12,388	53,523
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%		35.4%	60.0%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303		36,833	93,549
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519		15,907	61,599
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%		43.2%	65.8%
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192		32,948	96,825
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254		16,117	71,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%		48.9%	73.8%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	332,718	128,084	75,173		34,818	94,643
REENLISTMENTS	224,909	82,369	51,201		16,795	74,544
REENLISTMENTS RATE	67.6%	64.3%	68.1%		48.2%	78.8%
FY 1984						
ELIGIBLES	325,572	122,340	86,828		34,243	82,161
REENLISTMENTS	218,139	76,954	59,394		19,002	62,789
REENLISTMENTS RATE	67.0%	62.9%	68.4%		55.5%	76.4%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	357,230	136,868	86,181		25,566	108,615
REENLISTMENTS	189,424	66,070	45,666		10,775	66,913
REENLISTMENT RATE	53.0%	48.3%	53.0%		42.1%	61.6%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	100,680	39,917	22,744		8,980	29,039
REENLISTMENTS	53,017	18,985	10,820		2,971	20,241
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.7%	47.6%	47.6%		33.1%	69.7%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	330,752	138,477	71,896		26,695	93,684
REENLISTMENTS	182,029	71,405	36,583		11,481	62,560
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.0%	51.6%	50.9%		43.0%	66.8%
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	304,083	131,518	70,082		27,687	74,796
REENLISTMENTS	165,469	67,617	36,320		11,603	49,929
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.4%	51.4%	51.8%		41.9%	66.8%
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	322,679	134,924	73,598		36,668	77,489
REENLISTMENTS	162,994	71,505	35,488		12,047	43,954
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%		32.9%	56.7%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
<u>FY 1980</u>					
ELIGIBLES	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722
REENLISTMENTS	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%
<u>FY 1981</u>					
ELIGIBLES	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490
REENLISTMENTS	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510	48,661
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%
<u>FY 1982</u>					
ELIGIBLES	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436
REENLISTMENTS	222,059	93,335	54,450	12,171	62,103
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	76.3%
<u>FY 1983</u>					
ELIGIBLES	329,308	144,379	79,977	35,530	69,422
REENLISTMENTS	220,923	98,661	55,446	17,461	49,355
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.1%	68.3%	69.3%	49.1%	71.1%
<u>FY 1984</u>					
ELIGIBLES	317,672	133,217	88,703	31,882	63,870
REENLISTMENTS	209,221	87,831	60,254	16,631	44,505
REENLISTMENT RATE	65.9%	65.9%	67.9%	52.2%	69.7%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
<u>FY 1976</u>					
ELIGIBLES	188,056	69,691	52,775	17,416	48,174
REENLISTMENTS	56,067	14,898	18,593	4,599	17,977
REENLISTMENT RATE	29.8%	21.4%	35.2%	26.4%	37.3%
<u>FY 1977</u>					
ELIGIBLES	53,534	21,494	14,773	6,451	10,816
REENLISTMENTS	15,232	5,086	4,856	1,166	4,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.5%	23.7%	32.9%	18.1%	38.1%
<u>FY 1977</u>					
ELIGIBLES	167,387	67,632	42,768	18,058	38,929
REENLISTMENTS	58,659	22,406	15,781	5,305	15,167
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.0%	33.1%	36.9%	29.4%	39.0%
<u>FY 1978</u>					
ELIGIBLES	148,475	61,695	39,361	18,512	28,907
REENLISTMENTS	55,136	21,983	15,868	5,390	11,895
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.1%	35.6%	40.3%	29.1%	41.1%
<u>FY 1979</u>					
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO THE TOTAL PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

AD-A151 534

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS, FY-84. (U) WASHINGTON
HEADQUARTERS SERVICE (DOD) DIR FOR INFO OP & RPTS.
1984. DIOR/MOI-84

2/2

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

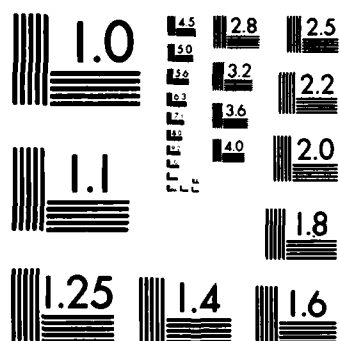
N/L

2 OF 2
ADA151 534

END
FILMED
11 04 85

2 OF 2

AD-A151 534



**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
<u>FY 1980</u>					
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%
<u>FY 1981</u>					
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%
<u>FY 1982</u>					
ELIGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559
REENLISTMENTS	77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%
<u>FY 1983</u>					
ELIGIBLES	148,462	39,353	39,185	22,686	47,238
REENLISTMENTS	76,570	16,100	21,824	7,562	31,084
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.6%	40.9%	55.7%	33.3%	65.8%
<u>FY 1984</u>					
ELIGIBLES	144,076	36,136	45,924	22,027	39,989
REENLISTMENTS	74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
			NAVY				
<u>FY 1976</u>							
ELIGIBLES	202,571	81,076	55,316		17,947		48,232
REENLISTMENTS	69,398	26,024	20,893		5,011		17,470
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.3%	32.1%	37.8%		27.9%		36.2%
<u>FY 1977</u>							
ELIGIBLES	58,774	24,311	15,231		6,715		12,517
REENLISTMENTS	20,396	7,862	5,333		1,410		5,791
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.7%	32.3%	35.0%		21.0%		46.3%
<u>FY 1977</u>							
ELIGIBLES	170,776	68,764	42,827		18,051		41,134
REENLISTMENTS	61,472	23,453	15,695		5,252		17,072
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.9%	34.1%	36.6%		29.1%		41.5%
<u>FY 1978</u>							
ELIGIBLES	144,977	58,950	38,685		18,044		29,298
REENLISTMENTS	52,253	19,202	15,638		4,950		12,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.0%	32.6%	40.4%		27.4%		42.5%
<u>FY 1979</u>							
ELIGIBLES	159,988	59,604	44,308		20,925		35,151
REENLISTMENTS	54,369	23,714	17,080		4,010		9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	33.9%	39.8%	38.5%		19.2%		27.2%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF : (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450	
REENLISTMENTS	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430	
REENLISTMENT RATE	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%	
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960	
REENLISTMENTS	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995	
REENLISTMENT RATE	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%	
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913	
REENLISTMENTS	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769	
REENLISTMENT RATE	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%	
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	143,955	45,114	41,372	23,231	34,238	
REENLISTMENTS	71,204	21,858	23,182	8,062	18,102	
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.5%	48.5%	56.0%	34.7%	52.9%	
FY 1984						
ELIGIBLES	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642	30,965	
REENLISTMENTS	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317	15,729	
REENLISTMENT RATE	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%	50.8%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	150,983	53,706	30,489		7,225		59,563
REENLISTMENTS	115,193	38,022	22,801		5,608		48,762
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.3%	70.8%	74.8%		77.6%		81.9%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	40,537	14,877	7,291		2,197		16,172
REENLISTMENTS	30,871	10,404	4,861		1,497		14,109
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.2%	69.9%	66.7%		68.1%		87.2%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	160,202	71,278	28,785		8,433		51,706
REENLISTMENTS	119,766	49,545	19,594		6,040		44,587
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.8%	69.5%	68.1%		71.6%		86.2%
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	162,503	76,876	30,642		9,622		45,363
REENLISTMENTS	116,146	52,735	19,465		6,647		37,299
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.5%	68.6%	63.5%		69.1%		82.2%
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614		15,987		44,457
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418		8,291		36,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%		51.9%		81.5%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581		15,668	46,929
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835		7,895	38,409
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%		50.4%	81.8%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196		12,958	49,693
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551		9,567	42,784
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%		73.8%	86.1%
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533		11,606	49,266
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305		8,855	44,403
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%		76.3%	90.1%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	184,256	88,731	35,988		12,132	47,405
REENLISTMENTS	148,339	66,269	29,377		9,233	43,460
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	74.7%	81.6%		76.1%	91.7%
FY 1984						
ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904		12,216	42,172
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763		10,292	38,036
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%		84.3%	90.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	154,659	55,792	30,865	7,619	60,383	
REENLISTMENTS	120,026	40,046	24,773	5,764	49,443	
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.6%	71.8%	80.3%	75.7%	81.9%	
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	41,906	15,606	7,513	2,265	16,522	
REENLISTMENTS	32,621	11,123	5,487	1,561	14,450	
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.8%	71.3%	73.0%	68.9%	87.5%	
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	159,976	69,713	29,069	8,644	52,550	
REENLISTMENTS	120,557	47,952	20,888	6,229	45,488	
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.3%	68.8%	71.9%	72.1%	86.6%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	159,106	72,568	31,397	9,643	45,498	
REENLISTMENTS	113,216	48,415	20,682	6,653	37,466	
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.2%	66.7%	65.9%	69.0%	82.4%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338	
REENLISTMENTS	109,387	47,791	18,408	8,037	35,151	
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.2%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	83.0%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1976 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
<u>FY 1980</u>						
ELIGIBLES	173,720	84,490	31,605		15,353	42,272
REENLISTMENTS	121,884	59,124	21,362		7,565	33,833
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%		49.3%	80.0%
<u>FY 1981</u>						
ELIGIBLES	180,628	88,944	36,879		12,275	42,530
REENLISTMENTS	138,606	67,542	26,518		8,880	35,666
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%		72.3%	83.9%
<u>FY 1982</u>						
ELIGIBLES	175,586	86,759	38,479		11,825	38,523
REENLISTMENTS	152,334	69,353	30,579		9,068	33,727
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.8%	79.9%	79.5%		76.7%	87.6%
<u>FY 1983</u>						
ELIGIBLES	185,353	99,265	38,605		12,299	35,184
REENLISTMENTS	149,719	76,803	32,264		9,399	31,253
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.8%	77.4%	83.6%		76.4%	88.8%
<u>FY 1984</u>						
ELIGIBLES	180,235	94,698	41,392		11,240	32,905
REENLISTMENTS	142,421	70,890	33,441		9,314	28,776
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.0%	74.9%	80.8%		82.9%	87.5%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

★ ESTIMATED
N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,586	299	6,387	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	781	35	746
1826	11,586	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	4,291	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,885	546	5,339	4,796	505	4,291	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	4,291	932	40	892

* ESTIMATED

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1829	12,096	6,332	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	5,913	5,420	664	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	6,361	5,451	635	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	11,576	8,452	901	7,551	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,289	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	57,761	44,736	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709

* ESTIMATED

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	N.A.	N.A.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	N.A.	N.A.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,061	918,354	N.A.	N.A.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	N.A.	N.A.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	N.A.	N.A.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	76,749	57,072	N.A.	N.A.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,380	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,562	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,680	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,640	2,081	26,559	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,492	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,238	33,881	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	98,544	5,033	93,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,631	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,553
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,384	9,967	83,417	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	106,292	10,247	96,045	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,968	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	103,250	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,380	18,052

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown is as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not contain reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S) A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1962	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,300	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	59,900	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-
31 DEC 1965	184,300	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300
30 JUN 1966	267,500	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775 - 1783	TOTAL	C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812 - 1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846 - 1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) E/ 1861 - 1865	TOTAL	2,213,363 D/	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	)	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	305,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
WORLD WAR I 6 APR 1917 - 11 NOV 1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 7 DEC 1941 - 31 DEC 1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 25 JUN 1950 - 27 JUL 1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,643	20,617	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	9,429	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	466	4,043	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,268	1,261	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,200	5,384	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 4 AUG 1964 - 27 JAN 1973 L/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,312	10,703	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,899	7,269	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,605	919	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,070	1,749	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,738	766	931

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A/ Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- E/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 - 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F/ Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H/ Includes Army Air Forces.

- I/ Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941 - August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L/ Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964 - January 27, 1973 (date of ceasefire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1984.

SECTION 3

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

SECTION 3 - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or Other Defense Agency). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

The total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce supporting military functions and subject to OMB ceiling increased by 21,760 in FY 1984. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 20,840, while the number of indirect hires increased by 920, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (8,000), followed by the Navy (4,000).

DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FISCAL YEARS 1950-1984

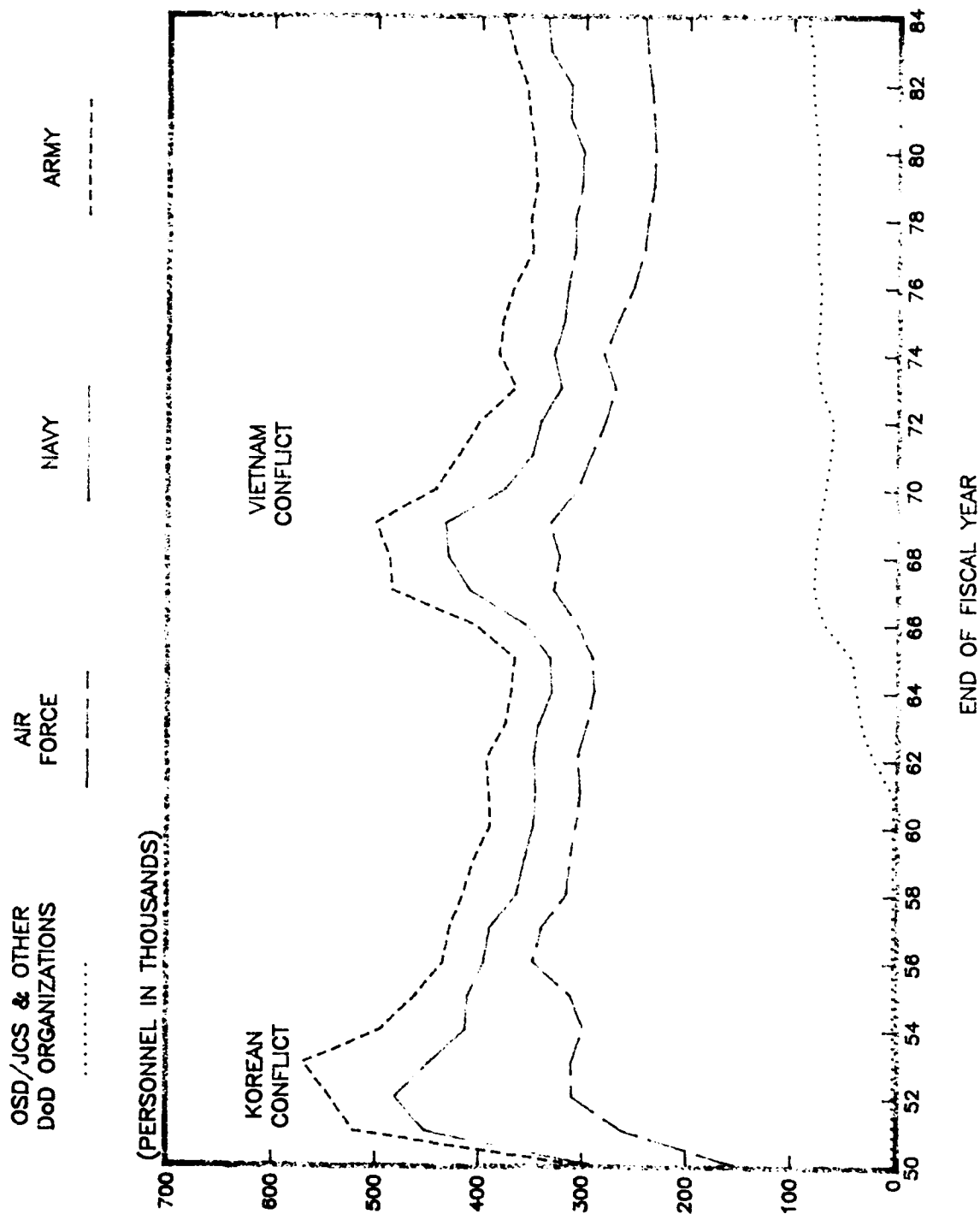


FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984					FOREIGN NATIONALS		
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS								
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)								
ALASKA	890,985	131	890,854	131	0			0
HAWAII	4,546	0	4,546	0	0			0
GUAM	20,539	40	20,539	40	0			0
	4,331		4,295		36			4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	3	0	3	0	0			0
PUERTO RICO	2,636	20	2,616	20	20			0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	61	13	48	13	13			0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	96	0	96	0	0			0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	923,197	204	922,997	200	4			
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE								
AUSTRIA	10	6	4	6	0			0
BELGIUM*	486	670	478	8	662			
CYPRUS	1	1	0	1	0			0
DENMARK*	17	14	3	14	0			0
FINLAND	3	3	0	3	0			0
FRANCE*	30	12	18	12	0			0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	28,490	59,589	28,472	18	59,571			
GREECE*	251	499	217	34	465			
GREENLAND*	6	0	6	0	0			0
ICELAND*	943	801	142	801	0			0
IRELAND	1	1	0	1	0			0
ITALY*	4,102	2,812	1,318	2,784	28			
LUXEMBOURG*	16	0	16	0	0			0
MALTA	1	1	0	1	0			0
NETHERLANDS*	240	399	227	13	386			
NORWAY*	65	43	22	43	0			0
PORTUGAL*	1,158	994	164	994	0			0
SPAIN*	810	2,017	800	10	2,007			
SWEDEN	3	2	1	2	0			0
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	0			0
TURKEY*	639	361	278	361	0			0
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,970	2,296	2,078	892	1,404			
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	40,246	70,523	34,246	6,000	64,523			

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN		FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
				NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
FRENCH POLYNESIA	2	2	0	2	2	0
AUSTRALIA	217	179	38	179	179	0
BURMA	1	1	0	1	1	0
CHINA	3	0	3	0	0	0
HONG KONG	17	17	0	17	17	0
INDONESIA	29	23	6	23	23	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	3,798	17,326	3,784	14	14	17,312
MALAYSIA	2	1	1	1	1	0
NEW ZEALAND	5	1	4	1	1	0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	0	1	1	0
PHILIPPINES	13,687	12,407	1,287	12,400	12,400	7
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	14,175	15,750	1,676	12,499	12,499	3,251
SINGAPORE	29	23	6	23	23	0
THAILAND	30	22	8	22	22	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	31,996	45,753	6,813	25,183	25,183	20,570
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	2	2	0	2	2	0
BAHRAIN	67	40	27	40	40	0
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	1	1	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	72	52	20	52	52	0
CAMEROON	1	1	0	1	1	0
EGYPT	224	195	29	195	195	0
GHANA	2	1	1	1	1	0
INDIA	11	10	1	10	10	0
ISRAEL	9	4	5	4	4	0
IVORY COAST	2	2	0	2	2	0
JORDAN	5	3	2	3	3	0
KENYA	6	3	3	3	3	0
KUWAIT	1	0	1	0	0	0
LEBANON	5	5	0	5	5	0
LIBERIA	4	4	0	4	4	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U. S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS
MADAGASCAR	1	1	0	1	0	0
MALAWI	1	1	0	1	0	0
MOROCCO	9	7	2	7	0	0
NEPAL	2	2	0	2	0	0
NIGERIA	7	4	3	4	0	0
OMAN	23	2	21	2	0	0
PAKISTAN	11	11	0	11	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,026	162	864	162	0	0
SENEGAL	1	1	0	1	0	0
SOMALIA	3	1	2	1	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	3	2	1	2	0	0
SRI LANKA	1	1	0	1	0	0
SUDAN	5	1	4	1	0	0
SYRIA	1	1	0	1	0	0
TUNISIA	5	4	1	4	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	0	2	0	0
BURKINA FASO	1	0	1	0	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	11	5	6	5	0	0
ZAIRE	6	5	1	5	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,531	536	995	536	0	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	4	0	4	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	12	10	2	10	0	0
BAHAMAS, THE	14	0	14	0	0	0
BARBADOS	2	2	0	2	0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0	0
BERMUDA	416	112	304	112	0	0
BOLIVIA	7	3	4	3	0	0
BRAZIL	17	10	7	10	0	0
CANADA	183	149	34	149	0	0
CHILE	6	4	2	4	0	0
COLOMBIA	18	13	5	13	0	0
COSTA RICA	6	4	2	4	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	923	578	345	578	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	9	8	1	8	0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	CITIZENS	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE
ECUADOR	9	6	3	6	0	0	0	0
EL SALVADOR	6	4	2	4	0	4	0	0
GUATEMALA	6	5	1	5	0	5	0	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
HONDURAS	22	14	8	14	0	14	0	0
MEXICO	7	5	2	5	0	5	0	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	5	5	0	5	0	5	0	0
PANAMA	5,765	3,778	1,987	3,778	0	3,778	0	0
PARAGUAY	8	6	2	6	0	6	0	0
PERU	10	7	3	7	0	7	0	0
SURINAME	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
URUGUAY	6	4	2	4	0	4	0	0
VENEZUELA	16	10	6	10	0	10	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,483	4,740	2,743	4,740	0	4,740	0	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE								
BULGARIA	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	0	2	0	0
POLAND	5	2	3	2	0	2	0	0
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	0	3	0	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	14	8	6	8	0	8	0	0
YUGOSLAVIA	5	4	1	4	0	4	0	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	35	22	13	22	0	22	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	81,291	121,574	44,810	121,574	36,481	85,093		
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,004,488	121,778	967,807	121,778	36,681	85,097		

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P3098)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)						
ALASKA	295,285	0	295,285	0	0	0
HAWAII	2,815	0	2,815	0	0	0
GUAM	5,028	0	5,028	0	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	15		15			
PUERTO RICO	3	0	3	0	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	1,449	0	1,449	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	41	0	41	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	304,732	0	304,732	0	0	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	3	1	2	1	0	0
BELGIUM*	304	610	300	4	606	0
DENMARK*	4	2	2	2	0	0
FRANCE*	11	5	6	5	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	20,133	52,297	20,120	13	52,284	0
GREECE*	19	28	6	13	15	0
ITALY*	1,348	1,092	256	1,092	0	0
LUXEMBOURG*	15	0	15	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	71	298	69	2	296	0
NORWAY*	3	2	1	2	0	0
PORTUGAL*	9	7	2	7	0	0
SPAIN*	15	7	8	7	0	0
TURKEY*	43	30	13	30	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	627	593	34	593	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	22,605	54,972	20,834	1,771	53,201	0
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	881	3,439	880	1	3,438	0
PHILIPPINES	1	0	1	0	0	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,946	13,960	1,237	10,709	3,251	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,828	17,399	2,118	10,710	6,689	0
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984						
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS HIRE	
EGYPT	12	5	7	5	0		
GHANA	1	0	1	0	0		
JORDAN	2	1	1	1	0		
KENYA	6	3	3	3	0		
KUWAIT	1	0	1	0	0		
LEBANON	2	2	0	2	0		
LIBERIA	3	3	0	3	0		
MOROCCO	6	4	2	4	0		
NIGERIA	4	2	2	2	0		
OMAN	22	1	21	1	0		
SAUDI ARABIA	926	156	770	156	0		
SOMALIA	1	1	0	1	0		
SUDAN	1	1	0	1	0		
TUNISIA	4	3	1	3	0		
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	0	2	0		
YEMEN (SANA'A)	4	4	0	4	0		
ZAIRE	3	3	0	3	0		
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,000	191	809	191	0		
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE							
ARGENTINA	6	6	0	6	0		
BOLIVIA	1	0	1	0	0		
BRAZIL	7	3	4	3	0		
CANADA	14	2	12	2	0		
COLOMBIA	10	8	2	8	0		
COSTA RICA	4	3	1	3	0		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0	3	0		
ECUADOR	5	4	1	4	0		
EL SALVADOR	4	3	1	3	0		
GUATEMALA	3	3	0	3	0		
HONDURAS	19	12	7	12	0		
NICARAGUA	2	2	0	2	0		
PANAMA	3,929	2,920	1,009	2,920	0		
PARAGUAY	4	4	0	4	0		
PERU	3	3	0	3	0		

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
URUGUAY	5	3		2	3	0
VENEZUELA	7	5		2	5	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,028	2,984	1,042	2,984		0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	2	0	2	0	0	0
YUGOSLAVIA	1	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	3	1	2	1	1	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	40,462	75,547	24,805	15,657	59,890	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	345,194	75,547	329,537	15,657	59,890	

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P3098)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	CITIZENS	DIRECT HIRE	NATIONALS	INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS								
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	224,789	0	224,789		0		0	0
ALASKA	1,527	0	1,527		0		0	0
HAWAII	2,076	0	2,076		0		0	0
GUAM	675	0	675		0		0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	229,067	0	229,067		0		0	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE								
BELGIUM*	22	37	21		1		36	
DENMARK*	5	5	0		5		0	
FRANCE*	6	0	6		0		0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	2,011	5,877	2,011		0		5,877	
GREECE*	115	449	97		18		431	
GREENLAND*	3	0	3		0		0	0
ICELAND*	39	34	5		34		0	0
ITALY*	863	738	125		738		0	
NETHERLANDS*	66	75	66		0		75	
NORWAY*	35	34	1		34		0	
PORTUGAL*	1,016	932	84		932		0	
SPAIN*	242	807	242		0		807	
TURKEY*	440	298	142		298		0	
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,076	1,326	1,039		37		1,289	
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	5,939	10,612	3,842		2,097		8,515	
*NATO COUNTRIES								
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC								
AUSTRALIA	3	1	2		1		0	
INDONESIA	1	0	1		0		0	
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	677	4,466	677		0		4,466	
PHILIPPINES	2,761	2,458	303		2,458		0	
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,692	1,576	116		1,576		0	
THAILAND	2	0	2		0		0	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,136	8,501	1,101		4,035		4,466	
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA								

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
EGYPT	14	0	14	0	0	0
ISRAEL	5	0	5	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	59	0	59	0	0	0
SOMALIA	1	0	1	0	0	0
SUDAN	4	0	4	0	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	6	0	6	0	0	0
ZAIRE	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	90	0	90	0	0	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
CANADA	4	0	4	0	0	0
COLOMBIA	1	0	1	0	0	0
PANAMA	665	510	155	510	0	0
VENEZUELA	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	671	510	161	510	510	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	11,836	19,623	5,194	6,642	12,981	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	240,903	19,623	234,261	6,642	12,981	

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	297,420	130	297,290	130	0	
ALASKA	158	0	158	0	0	
HAWAII	13,223	0	13,223	0	0	
GUAM	3,619	40	3,583	36	4	
PUERTO RICO	1,140	0	1,140	0	0	
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	18	13	5	13	0	
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	315,578	183	315,399	179	4	
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE						
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	9	0	9	0	0	
GREECE*	37	0	37	0	0	
ICELAND*	849	760	89	760	0	
ITALY*	1,369	884	513	856	28	
PORTUGAL*	52	44	8	44	0	
SPAIN*	223	1,114	223	0	1,114	
UNITED KINGDOM*	412	257	163	249	8	
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	2,951	3,059	1,042	1,909	1,150	
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
FRENCH POLYNESIA	2	2	0	2	0	
AUSTRALIA	210	176	34	176	0	
HONG KONG	10	10	0	10	0	
INDONESIA	23	19	4	19	0	
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,058	9,229	1,052	6	9,223	
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0	
NEW ZEALAND	4	0	4	0	0	
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	1	1	0	1	0	
PHILIPPINES	10,295	9,847	454	9,841	6	
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	190	144	46	144	0	
SINGAPORE	24	19	5	19	0	
THAILAND	19	15	4	15	0	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	11,837	19,462	1,604	10,233	9,229	
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1984						
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U S CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
BAHRAIN	32	27	5	27	27	0	
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	70	52	18	52	52	0	
EGYPT	189	185	4	185	185	0	
INDIA	6	5	1	5	5	0	
PAKISTAN	7	7	0	7	7	0	
SAUDI ARABIA	16	2	14	2	2	0	
SOMALIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	321	278	43	278	278	0	
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE							
BAHAMAS, THE	14	0	14	0	0	0	
BARBADOS	1	1	0	1	1	0	
BERMUDA	380	111	269	111	111	0	
CANADA	121	116	5	116	116	0	
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	853	577	276	577	577	0	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0	3	3	0	
NICARAGUA	1	1	0	1	1	0	
PANAMA	408	328	80	328	328	0	
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,781	1,137	644	1,137	1,137	0	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	16,890	23,936	3,333	13,557	13,557	10,379	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	332,468	24,119	318,732	13,736	13,736	10,383	

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P3098)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30 1984				
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	73,491		71,490	1	0
ALASKA	46		46	0	0
HAWAII	212		112	0	0
GUAM	22		22	0	0
PUERTO RICO	47		47	20	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	2		2	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	73,820		71,349	21	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	7	5	2	5	0
BELGIUM*	160	22	157	3	20
CYPRUS	1	1	0	1	0
DENMARK*	8	1	1	7	0
FINLAND	3	3	0	3	0
FRANCE*	13	7	6	7	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	6,337	1,415	6,332	5	1,410
GREECE*	80	22	77	3	19
GREENLAND*	3	0	3	0	0
ICELAND*	55	7	48	7	0
IRELAND	1	1	0	1	0
ITALY*	522	98	424	98	0
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	1	0	0
MALTA	1	1	0	1	0
NETHERLANDS*	103	26	92	11	15
NORWAY*	27	7	20	7	0
PORTUGAL*	81	11	70	11	0
SPAIN*	330	89	327	3	86
SWEDEN	3	2	1	2	0
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	0
TURKEY*	156	33	123	33	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	855	120	842	13	107
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	8,751	1,880	8,528	223	1,657
*NATO COUNTRIES					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984							
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC							
AUSTRALIA	4	2	2	2	2	0	0
BURMA	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
CHINA	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
HONG KONG	7	7	0	7	0	0	0
INDONESIA	5	4	1	4	4	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)							
MALAYSIA	1,182	192	1,175	1	7	185	0
NEW ZEALAND	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
PHILIPPINES	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	630	102	529	101	1	1	0
	347	70	277	70	0	0	0
SINGAPORE	5	4	1	4	4	0	0
THAILAND	9	7	2	7	7	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,195	391	1,990	205	186		
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA							
ALGERIA	2	2	0	2	2	0	0
BAHRAIN	35	13	22	13	13	0	0
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA,	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
EGYPT	9	5	4	5	5	0	0
GHANA	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
INDIA	5	5	0	5	5	0	0
ISRAEL	4	4	0	4	4	0	0
IVORY COAST	2	2	0	2	2	0	0
JORDAN	3	2	1	2	2	0	0
LEBANON	3	3	0	3	3	0	0
LIBERIA	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
MADAGASCAR	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
MALAWI	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
MOROCCO	3	3	0	3	3	0	0
NEPAL	2	2	0	2	2	0	0
NIGERIA	3	2	1	2	2	0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
OMAN	1	1	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	4	4	0	4	0
SAUDI ARABIA	25	4	21	4	0
SENEGAL	1	1	0	1	0
SOUTH AFRICA	3	2	1	2	0
SRI LANKA	1	1	0	1	0
SYRIA	1	1	0	1	0
TUNISIA	1	1	0	1	0
BURKINA FASO	1	0	1	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	1	1	0	1	0
ZAIRE	1	2	0	2	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	120	67	53	67	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	4	0	4	0	0
ARGENTINA	6	4	2	4	0
BARBADOS	1	1	0	1	0
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	36	1	35	1	0
BOLIVIA	6	3	3	3	0
BRAZIL	10	7	3	7	0
CANADA	44	31	13	31	0
CHILE	6	4	2	4	0
COLOMBIA	7	5	2	5	0
COSTA RICA	2	1	1	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	70	1	69	1	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	0
ECUADOR	4	2	2	2	0
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	0
GUATEMALA	3	2	1	2	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0
HONDURAS	3	2	1	2	0
MEXICO	7	5	2	5	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	0	2	0	0
NICARAGUA	2	2	0	2	0
PANAMA	763	20	743	20	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U S CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PARAGUAY	4	2	2	2	2	0
PERU	7	4	3	4	4	0
SURINAME	2	2	0	2	2	0
URUGUAY	1	1	0	1	1	0
VENEZUELA	8	5	3	5	5	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,005	109	896	109	109	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
BULGARIA	2	2	0	2	2	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	1	1	1	1	0
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	2	0
POLAND	5	2	3	2	2	0
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	3	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	12	8	4	8	8	0
YUGOSLAVIA	4	3	1	3	3	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	32	21	11	21	21	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	12,103	2,468	11,478	625	1,843	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	85,923	2,489	85,277	646	1,843	

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1984

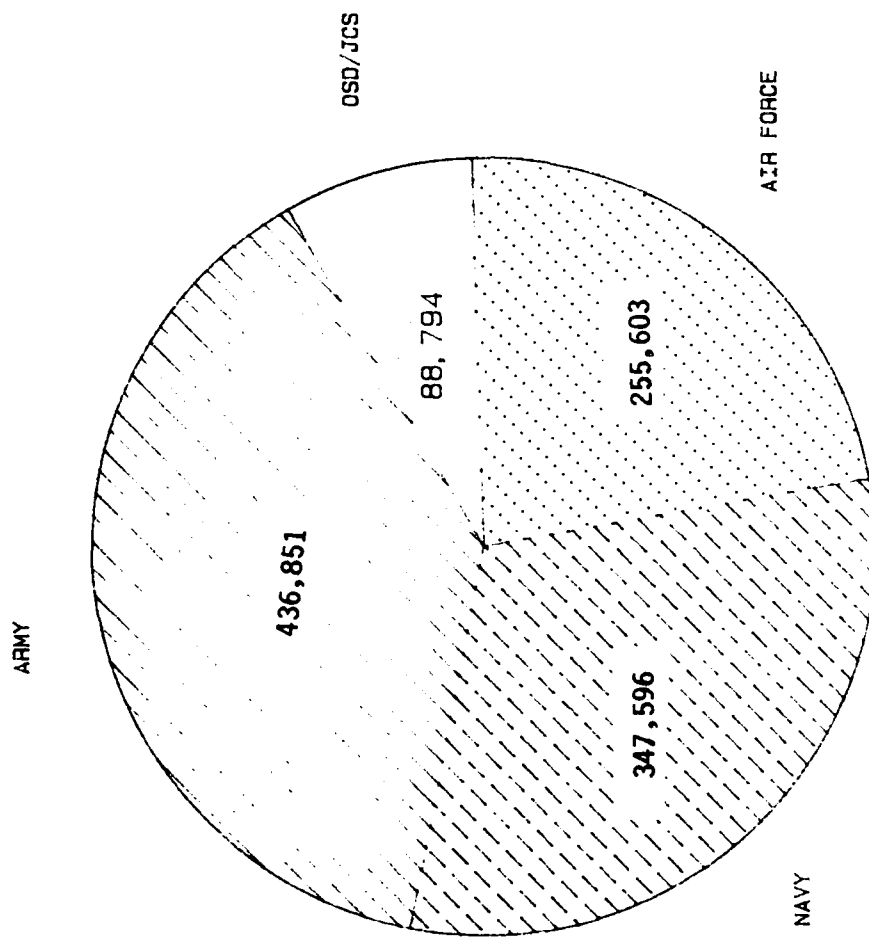


FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY		
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE B/	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE		
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	INDIRECT HIRE
30 JUN 1957	1,428,809	1,160,915	267,894	599,594	400,248	28,969	170,377
30 JUN 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	558,004	387,691	28,223	142,090
30 JUN 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	526,300	377,019	28,829	120,452
30 JUN 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	360,503	29,543	112,963
30 JUN 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	360,733	30,028	111,565
30 JUN 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	361,871	31,978	111,898
30 JUN 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	484,841	343,046	32,644	109,151
30 JUN 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,818	337,669	31,889	93,260
30 JUN 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	332,875	33,851	86,701
30 JUN 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549	490,953	371,121	34,423	85,409
30 JUN 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	449,767	35,051	80,282
30 JUN 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566,417	450,485	36,374	79,558
30 JUN 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587 C/	114,817	577,045	465,708 C/	35,169	76,168
30 JUN 1970 D/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	513,019	410,994	32,375	69,650
30 JUN 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	338,023	33,024	65,312

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			A/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(INDIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1957	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	1,655	-
30 JUN 1958	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	1,646	-
30 JUN 1959	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	1,756	-
30 JUN 1960	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	1,865	-
30 JUN 1961	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	1,960	-
30 JUN 1962	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	21,457	-
30 JUN 1963	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	33,123	-
30 JUN 1964	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	37,796	-
30 JUN 1965	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	42,278	-
30 JUN 1966	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	68,927	13
30 JUN 1967	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	79,134	14
30 JUN 1968	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	77,252	12
30 JUN 1969	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865 C/	24,883	73,975	172
30 JUN 1970 D/	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	67,752	195
30 JUN 1971	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	62,851	165

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE B/	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			INDIRECT HIRE
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	337,335	33,167		79,027
30 JUN 1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	333,235	32,928		72,296
30 JUN 1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480	448,847	348,089	34,299		66,459
30 JUN 1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	343,150	35,787		63,077
30 JUN 1976	1,096,259	1,010,261	85,998	429,354	333,174	35,045		61,135
30 SEP 1976	1,081,819	997,473	84,346	419,806	326,564	33,652		59,590
30 SEP 1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032		56,528
30 SEP 1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560		55,291
30 SEP 1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357		49,646
30 SEP 1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,522		48,713
30 SEP 1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524	408,193	321,599	32,761		53,833
30 SEP 1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793	413,874	324,363	32,252		57,259
30 SEP 1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180	427,853	335,722	33,507		58,624
30 SEP 1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097	436,851	347,219	29,742		59,890

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			A/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(INDIRECT HIRE)	
30 JUN 1972	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	60,715	96	
30 JUN 1973	333,983	321,765	12,218	287,540	270,488	17,052	72,549	383	
30 JUN 1974	340,969	329,378	11,591	296,628	280,812	15,816	77,496	614	
30 JUN 1975	330,640	319,719	10,921	282,726	268,466	14,260	74,707	619	
30 JUN 1976	326,389	315,885	10,504	266,196	252,687	13,509	73,470	850	
30 SEP 1976	321,827	311,314	10,513	261,784	248,225	13,559	77,718	1,396	
30 SEP 1977	321,063	310,119	10,944	258,312	243,810	14,502	77,269	1,421	
30 SEP 1978	320,256	309,880	10,376	254,249	240,182	14,067	77,048	1,314	
30 SEP 1979	314,199	303,472	10,727	247,493	234,249	13,244	75,871	1,700	
30 SEP 1980	313,229	302,498	10,731	246,536	233,132	13,404	75,952	1,722	
30 SEP 1981	326,025	315,290	10,735	248,246	235,014	13,232	79,519	1,724	
30 SEP 1982	324,913	314,244	10,669	250,048	236,996	13,052	81,778	1,813	
30 SEP 1983	344,401	333,756	10,645	253,940	240,977	12,963	82,499	1,948	
30 SEP 1984	347,596	337,213	10,383	255,603	242,622	12,981	86,951	1,843	

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	JUN 30, 76	SEP 30, 76	SEP 30, 77	SEP 30, 78	SEP 30, 79
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,045,519</u>	<u>1,041,537</u>	<u>1,022,416</u>	<u>1,016,751</u>	<u>991,081</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	959,521	956,479	939,021	935,703	915,764
	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048	75,317
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	389,920	384,700	371,565	371,369	359,121
INDIRECT HIRE	328,785	325,110	315,037	316,078	309,475
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	61,135	59,590	56,528	55,291	49,646
INDIRECT HIRE	321,416	318,621	317,612	316,796	310,176
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	310,912	308,108	306,668	306,420	299,499
INDIRECT HIRE	10,504	10,513	10,944	10,376	10,727
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	261,692	259,762	255,321	251,091	245,082
INDIRECT HIRE	248,183	246,203	240,819	237,024	231,838
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	13,509	13,559	14,502	14,067	13,244
INDIRECT HIRE	72,491	78,454	77,918	77,495	76,702
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
<u>DIRECT HIRE) A/</u>	<u>32,803</u>	<u>32,990</u>	<u>33,386</u>	<u>33,590</u>	<u>33,342</u>
ARMY	32,797	32,984	33,381	33,586	33,336
AIR FORCE	6	6	5	4	6
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,078,322</u>	<u>1,074,527</u>	<u>1,055,802</u>	<u>1,050,341</u>	<u>1,024,423</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	992,324	989,469	972,407	969,293	949,106
	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048	75,317

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.
B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	SEP 30, 80	SEP 30, 81	SEP 30, 82	SEP 30, 83	SEP 30, 84
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	990,356	1,019,466	1,029,854	1,067,824	1,089,585
INDIRECT HIRE B/	<u>915,786</u>	<u>939,942</u>	<u>947,061</u>	<u>983,644</u>	<u>1,004,488</u>
	74,570	79,524	82,793	84,180	85,097
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	360,508	372,111	379,316	392,346	405,084
INDIRECT HIRE	<u>311,795</u>	<u>318,278</u>	<u>322,057</u>	<u>333,722</u>	<u>345,194</u>
	48,713	53,833	57,259	58,624	59,890
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	308,715	320,858	319,554	339,552	342,851
INDIRECT HIRE	<u>297,984</u>	<u>310,123</u>	<u>308,885</u>	<u>328,907</u>	<u>332,468</u>
	10,731	10,735	10,669	10,645	10,383
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	244,342	246,165	248,508	252,330	253,884
INDIRECT HIRE	<u>230,938</u>	<u>232,933</u>	<u>235,456</u>	<u>239,367</u>	<u>240,903</u>
	13,404	13,232	13,052	12,963	12,981
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	76,791	80,332	82,476	83,596	87,766
INDIRECT HIRE	<u>75,069</u>	<u>78,608</u>	<u>80,663</u>	<u>81,648</u>	<u>85,923</u>
	1,722	1,724	1,813	1,948	1,843
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE) A/					
ARMY	32,611	31,800	31,573	32,823	28,974
AIR FORCE	<u>32,608</u>	<u>31,796</u>	<u>31,569</u>	<u>32,819</u>	<u>28,972</u>
	3	4	4	4	2
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,022,967	1,051,266	1,061,427	1,100,647	1,118,559
INDIRECT HIRE B/	<u>948,397</u>	<u>971,742</u>	<u>978,634</u>	<u>1,016,467</u>	<u>1,033,462</u>
	74,570	79,524	82,793	84,180	85,097

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
30 JUN 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/	746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
MILITARY CIVIL					
	FUNCTIONS	FUNCTIONS			
30 JUN 1948	303,304	67,380	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	309,858	59,077	166,054	1,530	876,875
28 FEB 1950		309,421	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	256,031 C/	42,302 C/	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	260,795	42,804	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	486,726	34,292	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	514,685 D/	29,168 D/	309,663	2,253	1,337,095

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
31 JUL 1952	543,507		482,348 <u>D/</u>	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 <u>D/</u>
31 JAN 1953	536,917		474,662	315,967 <u>D/</u>	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	595,766 <u>E/</u>	27,655 <u>E/</u>	474,662	326,059 <u>E/</u>	2,249	1,426,391 <u>E/</u>
30 JUN 1953	542,545	27,750	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	469,345	25,928	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
30 JUN 1955	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 <u>F/</u>	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	330,267	30,500	325,386 <u>F/</u>	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 <u>F/</u>
28 FEB 1965	330,025 <u>F/</u>	30,547 <u>F/</u>	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 <u>G/</u>	1,302,605

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS	TOTAL DoD
30 JUN 1968	450,485	36,374	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	465,708 <u>G/</u>	35,169 <u>G/</u>	433,870 <u>G/</u>	332,865 <u>G/</u>	73,975	1,341,587 <u>G/</u>
30 JUN 1970	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	333,174	35,045	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473
30 SEP 1977	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286
30 SEP 1980	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116
30 SEP 1981	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183
30 SEP 1982	324,363	32,252	314,244	236,996	81,778	989,633
30 SEP 1983	335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499	1,026,461
30 SEP 1984	347,219	29,742	337,213	242,622	86,951	1,043,747

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA-			WAGE			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-		
	RIED	BOARD	WAGE	RIED	BOARD	WAGE	RIED	BOARD	WAGE	RIED	BOARD	WAGE	RIED	BOARD	WAGE	RIED	BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5						343.1	536.8	879.9
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8						312.3	440.9	753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2						496.5	739.0	1235.5
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3						538.9	798.2	1337.1
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0						516.2	815.9	1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.9		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9						493.2	715.7	1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0						509.0	677.6	1186.6
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*					524.6	654.9	1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*					526.6	634.3	1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*					512.1	585.0	1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7	*					508.1	570.1	1078.2
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*					499.9	547.2	1047.1
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*					505.9	536.5	1042.4
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*		15.7	3.9		525.4	544.2	1069.5
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		24.2	6.7		527.5	522.2	1049.8
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*		26.7	9.0		536.1	493.6	1029.8
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*		31.1	8.9		547.1	486.7	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*		52.8	13.6		594.2	543.9	1138.1

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6		2.8	*		60.3	16.0		654.3	648.3	1302.6
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9		2.7	*		61.3	13.2		674.6	642.4	1317.0
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	169.1		2.6	*		59.0	12.4		688.3	653.3	1341.6
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5		180.6	195.7		159.3	147.0		2.4	*		53.4	12.0		646.5	547.3	1193.8
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6		2.1	*		49.4	11.3		625.1	502.2	1127.2
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6		2.0	*		48.3	10.4		521.3	461.4	1082.7
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3		1.9	*		57.3	13.2		608.9	422.0	1031.0
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7		2.0	*		61.2	14.4		646.7	423.3	1070.1
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0		2.2	*		59.6	12.9		634.5	407.3	1041.8
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9		H/			61.0	12.4		622.4	387.9	1010.3
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6					66.2	11.5		613.9	383.6	997.5
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3					65.1	12.1		610.3	371.4	981.7
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8					65.3	11.8		616.5	363.8	980.3
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5					64.0	11.9		608.8	351.5	960.3
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3					64.6	11.2		612.6	347.5	960.1
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9		177.0	138.3		148.5	86.5					67.9	11.6		631.8	352.4	984.2
30 SEP 1982	242.9	113.7		178.4	135.8		151.0	86.0					70.5	11.3		642.9	346.7	989.6
30 SEP 1983	254.1	115.2		191.6	142.1		152.9	88.1					71.9	10.6		670.5	356.0	1026.5
30 SEP 1984	263.5	113.4		198.3	138.8		154.2	88.3					75.8	11.1		691.9	351.7	1043.6

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178 E/	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 <u>F/</u>	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 <u>F/</u>	2,469,235	1,029,756 <u>E/</u>	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 <u>G/</u>	3,040,129 <u>H/</u>	1,341,587 <u>H/</u>	44.1
30 JUN 1970 <u>I/</u>	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 <u>J/</u>	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,784	36.6

SECTION 4

OTHER PERSONNEL

SECTION 4 - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 94,800. This reflects an increase of 53,000 for the Army, 18,700 for the Navy, 13,000 for the Marine Corps, and 10,100 for the Air Force. The majority of this increase is located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at overseas locations in foreign countries increased by 13,000.

The actual number of military annuitants (1,449,092) was the highest level ever recorded. This represented a 30,200 increase from the previous year. The total number of non-disability annuitants and the number of families receiving survivor benefits also reached their highest recorded level.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER DoD
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1984

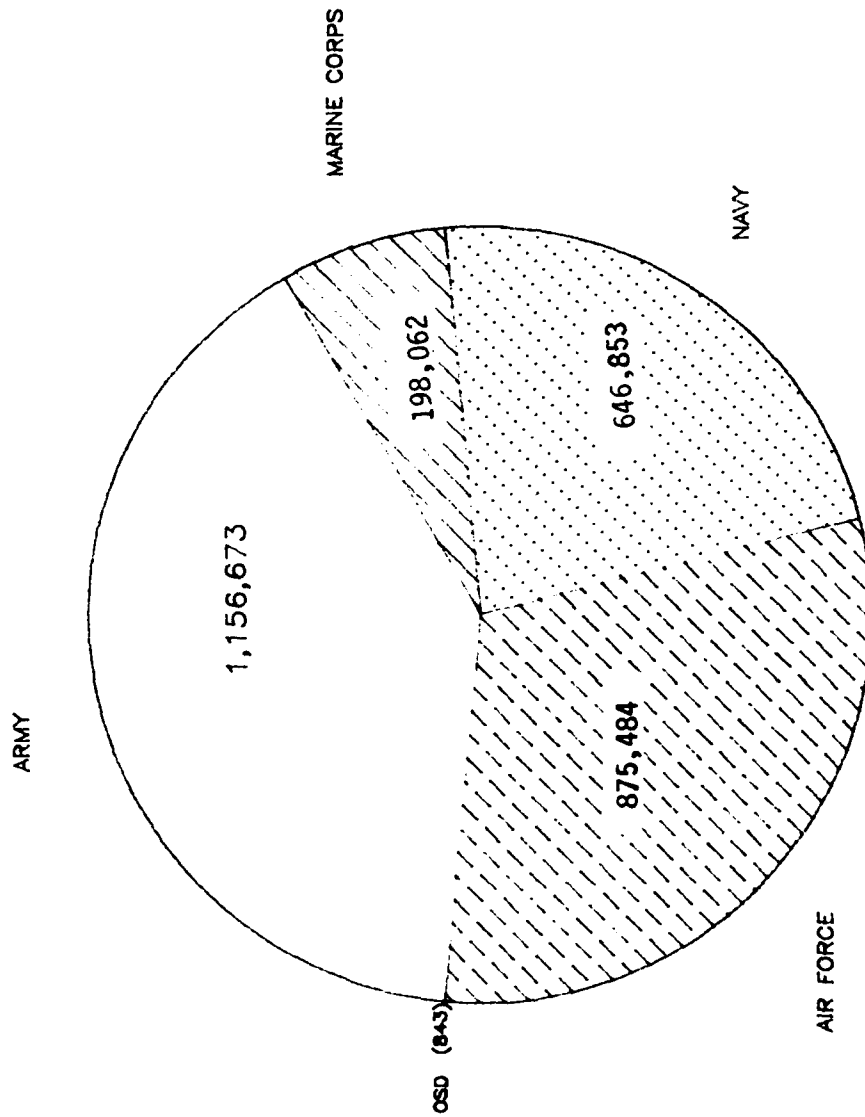


FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,382,418	914,566	706,299	578,028	183,525	0
ALASKA	26,220	10,208	14,293	1,630	74	15
HAWAII	54,530	18,524	9,032	19,267	7,618	89
AMERICAN SAMOA	25	12	0	13	0	0
GUAM	11,548	29	5,425	5,932	134	28
PUERTO RICO	3,852	1,068	102	2,513	107	62
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	3	0	0	3	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U S	25	17	4	4	0	0
WAKE ISLAND	5	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,478,626	944,424	735,160	607,390	191,458	194
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	42	15	6	3	4	14
BELGIUM*	3,434	2,139	1,037	164	16	78
CYPRUS	6	4	0	0	2	0
DENMARK*	67	13	31	17	6	0
FINLAND	34	14	4	5	0	11
FRANCE*	136	65	30	27	10	4
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	218,952	171,521	46,706	430	82	213
GIBRALTAR	8	0	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	3,328	392	2,587	335	10	4
ICELAND*	2,041	0	628	1,389	24	0
IRELAND	23	7	0	13	3	0
ITALY*	16,783	4,685	5,187	6,771	130	10
LUXEMBOURG*	20	15	0	0	2	3
NETHERLANDS*	3,620	1,038	2,552	21	8	1
NORWAY*	344	65	205	50	24	0
PORTUGAL*	1,973	35	1,493	443	1	1
SPAIN*	10,395	15	7,461	2,805	112	2
SWEDEN	21	1	15	2	3	0
SWITZERLAND	10	1	3	2	1	3
TURKEY*	3,774	593	3,149	25	7	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	34,288	274	30,332	3,452	215	15
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	299,299	180,892	101,426	15,962	660	359

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	844	3	466	369	5	1
BURMA	11	5	3	0	3	0
CHINA	19	8	2	9	0	0
HONG KONG	40	10	9	15	6	0
INDONESIA	62	9	21	20	5	7
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	39,130	4,159	19,661	10,140	5,139	31
MALAYSIA	15	7	2	6	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	93	8	16	69	0	0
PHILIPPINES	21,034	29	12,680	8,114	188	13
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	15,386	13,064	1,897	330	79	16
SINGAPORE	41	4	6	29	1	1
THAILAND	145	71	48	22	3	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	76,820	17,377	34,821	19,123	5,429	70
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	6	6	0	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	69	0	3	66	0	0
BANGLADESH	2	2	0	0	0	0
CAMEROON	8	5	0	0	3	0
CONGO	5	1	0	4	0	0
EGYPT	109	3	51	45	10	0
ETHIOPIA	1	0	0	0	1	0
GHANA	9	6	0	0	3	0
INDIA	30	3	14	11	2	0
ISRAEL	56	15	24	6	11	0
IVORY COAST	6	4	0	0	2	0
JORDAN	35	28	6	0	1	0
KENYA	21	0	3	6	12	0
KUWAIT	13	0	3	7	3	0
LIBERIA	20	14	3	1	2	0
MADAGASCAR	5	0	0	5	0	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0	0
MOROCCO	58	35	10	6	7	0
NEPAL	4	1	0	0	3	0
NIGER	3	0	0	0	3	0
NIGERIA	18	6	9	2	1	0
OMAN	9	0	2	0	7	0
PAKISTAN	32	8	20	1	3	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	3	0	3	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,567	1,145	313	53	12	44
SENEGAL	4	0	0	0	4	0
SOMALIA	9	6	3	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	34	7	7	15	5	0
SRI LANKA	2	0	0	2	0	0
SUDAN	10	4	4	0	2	0
SYRIA	6	4	0	0	2	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	0	3	0
TUNISIA	17	7	4	2	4	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	1	0	0	0
BURKINA FASO	2	0	0	0	2	0
WESTERN SAHARA	1	0	0	1	0	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	13	6	4	0	3	0
ZAIRE	27	7	16	0	4	0
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	0	4	0
ZIMBABWE	7	6	0	0	1	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	2,233	1,333	503	233	120	44
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	79	0	0	79	0	0
ARGENTINA	31	13	5	10	3	0
BAHAMAS, THE	20	0	0	18	2	0
BARBADOS	13	5	0	2	6	0
BELIZE	8	8	0	0	0	0
BERMUDA	946	0	0	896	44	6
BOLIVIA	24	12	2	1	3	6
BRAZIL	59	21	11	19	7	1
CANADA	721	9	190	486	6	30

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
CHILE	29	6	5	8	9	1
COLOMBIA	44	16	12		3	5
COSTA RICA	18	8	0	6	2	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,063	0	0	1,900	159	4
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	25	8	8	5	0	4
ECUADOR	39	14	14	9	0	2
EL SALVADOR	23	16	0	0	6	1
GRENADA	3	0	0	0	3	0
GUATEMALA	20	11	3	0	3	3
GUYANA	4	0	0	4	0	0
HAITI	6	2	1	0	3	0
HONDURAS	27	14	9	0	4	0
JAMAICA	11	0	0	6	5	0
MEXICO	91	13	19	54	3	2
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	8	0	0	7	0	1
NICARAGUA	12	8	4	0	0	0
PANAMA	16,237	12,317	3,190	569	90	71
PARAGUAY	26	6	8	6	0	6
PERU	44	11	11	16	5	1
SURINAME	6	6	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	2	0	0	2	0	0
URUGUAY	23	11	4	3	5	0
VENEZUELA	68	14	39	5	4	6
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	20,730	12,549	3,535	4,119	375	152
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
BULGARIA	3	0	3	0	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11	1	9	0	0	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	59	55	0	1	3	0
HUNGARY	15	8	1	4	0	2
POLAND	22	4	4	4	5	5
ROMANIA	8	2	2	0	3	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	63	23	7	14	7	12
YUGOSLAVIA	22	5	9	3	2	3
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	203	98	35	26	20	24

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
ASHORE	4	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	399,289	212,249	140,324	39,463	6,604	649
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,877,915	1,156,673	875,484	646,853	198,062	843

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,382,418	914,566	706,299	578,028	183,525
ALASKA	25,614	9,851	14,059	1,630	74
HAWAII	54,190	18,366	8,939	19,267	7,618
AMERICAN SAMOA	25	12	0	13	0
GUAM	11,425	29	5,330	5,932	134
PUERTO RICO	3,713	951	102	2,513	107
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	3	0	0	3	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U. S.	25	17	4	4	0
WAKE ISLAND					
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,477,418	943,832	734,738	607,390	191,458
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	28	15	6	3	4
BELGIUM*	3,088	1,897	1,011	164	16
CYPRUS	6	4	0	0	2
DENMARK*	67	13	31	17	6
FINLAND	23	14	4	5	0
FRANCE*	118	60	21	27	10
GERMANY (FED REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	207,096	161,083	45,501	430	82
GIBRALTAR	8	0	0	8	0
GREECE*	3,245	392	2,508	335	10
ICELAND*	2,041	0	626	1,389	24
IRELAND	23	7	0	13	3
ITALY*	16,293	4,345	5,047	6,771	130
LUXEMBOURG*	2	0	0	0	2
NETHERLANDS*	3,439	916	2,494	21	8
NORWAY*	344	65	205	50	24
PORTUGAL*	1,874	34	1,396	443	1
SPAIN*	9,909	15	6,977	2,805	112
SWEDEN	21	1	15	2	3
SWITZERLAND	7	1	3	2	1
TURKEY*	3,637	593	3,012	25	7
UNITED KINGDOM*	33,366	254	29,445	3,452	215
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	284,635	169,709	98,304	15,962	660

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY					
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	841	3	464	369	5
BURMA	11	5	3	0	3
CHINA	19	8	2	9	0
HONG KONG	40	10	9	15	6
INDONESIA	55	9	21	20	5
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	37,027	3,109	18,639	10,140	5,139
MALAYSIA	15	7	2	6	0
NEW ZEALAND	93	8	16	69	0
PHILIPPINES	20,408	29	12,077	8,114	188
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,398	11,285	1,704	330	79
SINGAPORE	39	4	5	29	1
THAILAND	140	71	44	22	3
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	72,086	14,548	32,986	19,123	5,429
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	6	6	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	69	0	3	66	0
BANGLADESH	2	2	0	0	0
CAMEROON	8	5	0	0	3
CONGO	5	1	0	4	0
EGYPT	101	3	43	45	10
ETHIOPIA	1	0	0	0	1
GHANA	9	6	0	0	3
INDIA	30	3	14	11	2
ISRAEL	56	15	24	6	11
IVORY COAST	6	4	0	0	2
JORDAN	35	28	6	0	1
KENYA	21	0	3	6	12
KUWAIT	13	0	3	7	3
LIBERIA	20	14	3	1	2
MADAGASCAR	5	0	0	5	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0
MOROCCO	58	35	10	6	7
NEPAL	4	1	0	0	3
NIGER	3	0	0	0	3
NIGERIA	18	6	9	2	1
OMAN	9	0	2	0	7
PAKISTAN	32	8	20	1	3
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	3	0	3	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	460	142	253	53	12
SENEGAL	4	0	0	0	4
SOMALIA	6	6	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	34	7	7	15	5
SRI LANKA	2	0	0	2	0
SUDAN	7	4	1	0	2
SYRIA	6	4	0	0	2
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	0	3
TUNISIA	17	7	4	2	4
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	1	0	0
BURKINA FASO	2	0	0	0	2
WESTERN SAHARA	1	0	0	1	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	9	6	0	0	3
ZAIRE	27	7	16	0	4
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	0	4
ZIMBABWE	7	6	0	0	1
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,108	330	425	233	120
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	79	0	0	79	0
ARGENTINA	31	13	5	10	3
BAHAMAS, THE	20	0	0	18	2
BARBADOS	13	5	0	2	6
BELIZE	8	8	0	0	0
BERMUDA	940	0	0	896	44
BOLIVIA	18	12	2	1	3
BRAZIL	58	21	11	19	7
CANADA	689	9	188	486	6

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
CHILE	28	6	5	8	9
COLOMBIA	39	16	12	8	3
COSTA RICA	16	8	0	6	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,059	0	0	1,900	159
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	21	8	8	5	0
ECUADOR	37	14	14	9	0
EL SALVADOR	22	16	0	0	6
GRENADA	3	0	0	0	3
GUATEMALA	17	11	3	0	3
GUYANA	4	0	0	4	0
HAITI	6	2	1	0	3
HONDURAS	27	14	9	0	4
JAMAICA	11	0	0	6	5
MEXICO	89	13	19	54	3
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	7	0	0	7	0
NICARAGUA	12	8	4	0	0
PANAMA	11,557	7,843	3,055	569	90
PARAGUAY	20	6	8	6	0
PERU	43	11	11	16	5
SURINAME	6	6	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	2	0	0	2	0
URUGUAY	23	11	4	3	5
VENEZUELA	62	14	39	5	4
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	15,967	8,075	3,398	4,119	375
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	3	0	3	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10	1	9	0	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	59	55	0	1	3
HUNGARY	13	8	1	4	0
POLAND	17	4	4	4	5
ROMANIA	7	2	2	0	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	46	18	7	14	7
YUGOSLAVIA	19	5	9	3	2
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	174	93	35	26	20

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
ASHORE	4	0	4	0	0
MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
COMMAND SPONSORED	348,365	177,252	132,259	35,968	2,886
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	25,609	15,503	2,893	3,495	3,718
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	373,974	192,755	135,152	39,463	6,604
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,851,392	1,136,587	869,890	646,853	198,062

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	606	357	234	0	15
HAWAII	340	158	93	0	89
GUAM	123	0	95	0	28
PUERTO RICO	139	77	0	0	62
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,208	592	422	0	194
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	14	0	0	0	14
BELGIUM*	346	242	26	0	78
FINLAND	11	0	0	0	11
FRANCE*	18	5	9	0	4
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	11,856	10,438	1,205	0	213
GREECE*	83	0	79	0	4
ITALY*	490	340	140	0	10
LUXEMBOURG*	18	15	0	0	3
NETHERLANDS*	181	122	58	0	1
PORTUGAL*	99	1	97	0	1
SPAIN*	486	0	484	0	2
SWITZERLAND	3	0	0	0	3
TURKEY*	137	0	137	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	922	20	887	0	15
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	14,664	11,183	3,122	0	359
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	3	0	2	0	1
INDONESIA	7	0	0	0	7
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	2,103	1,050	1,022	0	31
PHILIPPINES	626	0	613	0	13
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,988	1,779	193	0	16
SINGAPORE	2	0	1	0	1
THAILAND	5	0	4	0	1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	4,734	2,829	1,835	0	70
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
EGYPT	8	0	8	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA					
SOMALIA	1,107	1,003	60	0	44
SUDAN	3	0	3	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	3	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	4	0	4	0	0
TOTAL-ASIA	1,125	1,003	78	0	44
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BERMUDA	6	0	0	0	6
BOLIVIA	6	0	0	0	6
BRAZIL	1	0	0	0	1
CANADA	32	0	2	0	30
CHILE	1	0	0	0	1
COLOMBIA	5	0	0	0	5
COSTA RICA	2	0	0	0	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	4	0	0	0	4
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	0	0	0	4
ECUADOR	2	0	0	0	2
EL SALVADOR	1	0	0	0	1
GUATEMALA	3	0	0	0	3
MEXICO	2	0	0	0	2
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	0	0	0	1
PANAMA	4,680	4,474	135	0	71
PARAGUAY	6	0	0	0	6
PERU	1	0	0	0	1
VENEZUELA	6	0	0	0	6
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,763	4,474	137	0	152
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1	0	0	0	1
HUNGARY	2	0	0	0	2
POLAND	5	0	0	0	5

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
ROMANIA	1	0	0	0	1
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	17	5	0	0	12
YUGOSLAVIA	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	29	5	0	0	24
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	25,315	19,494	5,172	0	649
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	26,523	20,086	5,594	0	843

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

AVERAGE NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
FY 1950	128,697	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-
FY 1955	174,012	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349
FY 1960	242,904	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098
FY 1961	275,914	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558
FY 1962	313,436	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043
FY 1963	358,830	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475
FY 1964	410,853	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932
FY 1965	462,463	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408
FY 1966	508,566	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896
FY 1967	564,280	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439
FY 1968	624,496	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116
FY 1969	691,688	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833
FY 1970	750,144	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560
FY 1971	806,139	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316
FY 1972	867,190	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133
FY 1973	923,635	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142
FY 1974	983,788	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613
FY 1975	1,049,553	766,295	14,795	144,791	97,985	25,687
FY 1976	1,109,357	818,330	13,391	146,141	98,926	32,569
FY 1977	1,175,026	881,100	12,540	141,142	99,389	40,855

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

AVERAGE NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
FY 1978	1,219,844	921,385	12,426	140,354	98,165	47,514
FY 1979*	1,261,913	959,795	12,306	140,834	94,947	54,031
FY 1980	1,306,232	995,119	10,762	139,003	99,495	61,853
FY 1981	1,345,702	1,029,110	9,525	136,803	100,078	70,186
FY 1982	1,374,739	1,063,570	8,229	134,210	95,050	73,680
FY 1983	1,405,360	1,093,368	7,840	132,065	90,055	82,032
FY 1984	1,434,225	1,123,336	8,156	131,026	81,368	90,339

* ESTIMATED

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (CONTINUED)

- Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.
- (2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter 53, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

- *Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)
- *Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)
Unified and Specified Commands
- *Inspector General of the Department of Defense

Department of Defense Agencies:

- *Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Defense Audiovisual Agency (DAVA)
- Defense Communications Agency (DCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)

*Organizations serviced by OSD

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (CONTINUED)

Department of Defense Agencies (Continued):

Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA)
Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
*Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
*Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
National Security Agency/Central Security Service (NSA/CSS)
*Strategic Defense Initiative Organization

Department of Defense Field Activities:

*Armed Forces Information Service (AFIS)
*Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
*Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program Office (OCHAMPUS)
*Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
*Tri-Service Medical Information System Program Office (TRIMIS)
*Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

*U.S. Court of Military Appeals

Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

*Organizations serviced by OSD

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (CONTINUED)

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.

